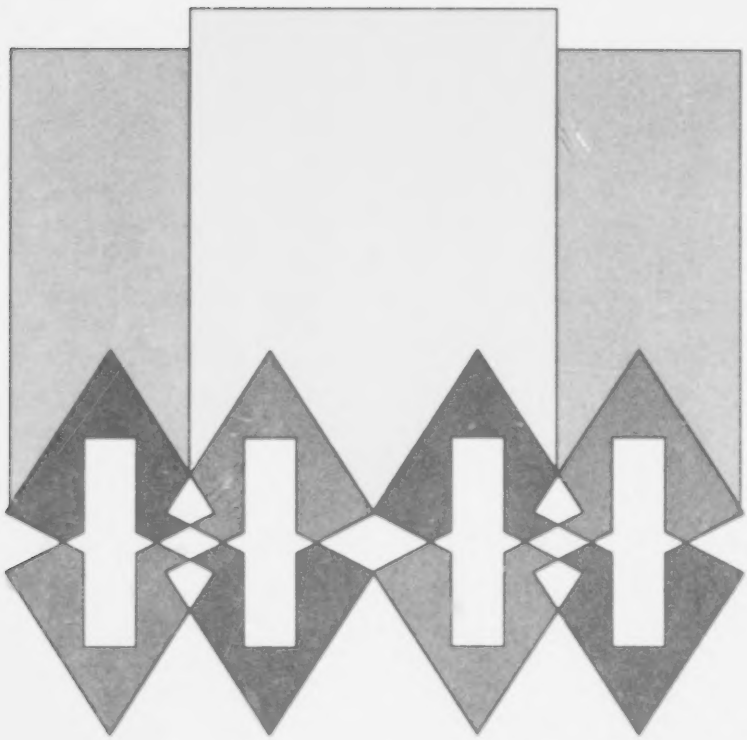
996

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Population Characteristics
Series P-20, No. 450

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990

by
Arlene F. Saluter



U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

READEX FICHE best copy available

C 3.186/6:

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in Population Divison, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez,** Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton,** Assistant Chief, Population Division. **Edith Reeves, Gerda Mudd, Terry Lugaila,** and **Peggy Armstrong** provided statistical and clerical assistance. The report was reviewed by **Robert Grymes** and **Robert Kominski.**

The data were collected by the Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the general direction of **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, Field Division.

The detailed tables were programmed in Demographic Surveys Division by **David Nguyen,** and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker. Janet Yax,** Statistical Methods Division, conducted the sampling review and provided appendix B.

The staff of Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided planning, editorial review, design, composition, and printing planning and procurement.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

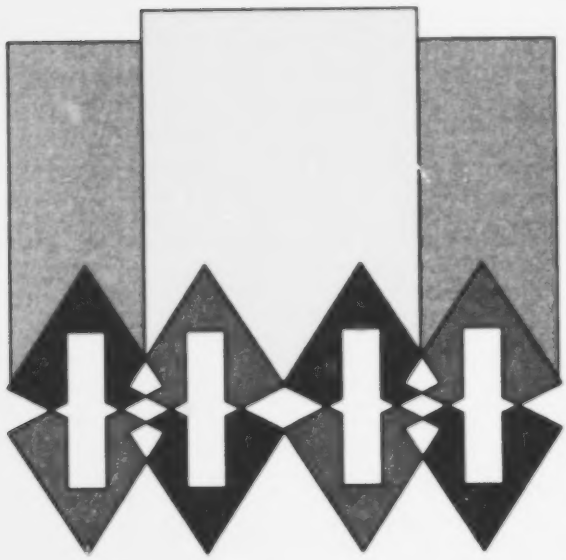
Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 450

Issued May 1991

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990

by
Arlene F. Saluter



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby,
Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Programs

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 450,
Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990,
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1991.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

Introduction 1
Postponement of marriage 1
Divorce 2
Unmarried men and women 3
Children under 18 years old 4
Grandchildren 9
Young adults 10
Never-married adults 11
The elderly 12
Living alone 13
Unmarried-couple households 14
Related reports 15
User comments 15

FIGURES

1. Percent never married, by age and sex: 1960-90 2
2. Ratio of divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present: 1960-90 3
3. Ratio of unmarried men per 100 unmarried women: 1990 4
4. Children under 18, by presence of parents: 1960-90 4
5. Children of single parents, by marital status of parent: 1960-90 6
6. Children under 18 years living with one or two parents, by characteristics of the parent: 1990 8
7. Grandchildren of the householder, by presence of parents: 1960-90 9
8. Living arrangements of young adults, by sex: 1960-90 11
9. Living arrangements of never-married adults, by age: 1990 12
10. Living arrangements of the elderly, by age and sex: 1990 14
11. Persons living alone, by age and sex: 1990 and 1970 14
12. Unmarried-couple households, by presence of children: 1960-90 15

TEXT TABLES

A. Median age at first marriage, by sex: 1890 to 1990 1
B. Percent never married, by age and sex: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960 2
C. Divorced persons per 1,000 married persons with spouse present, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960 3
D. Unmarried men and women, by age: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960 3
E. Living arrangements of children under 18 years, by race and Hispanic origin: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960 5
F. Children under 18 years living with one parent, by marital status of parent, by race and Hispanic origin of child: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960 6
G. Proportion of children in single-parent situations: 1960, 1970, 1975, 1980-90 6

TEXT TABLES—CONTINUED

		Page
H.	Children under 18 years living with one or two parents, by race and Hispanic origin of child and characteristics of the parent: 1990	7
I.	Grandchildren of the householder, by presence of parents: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960	9
J.	Living arrangements of young adults, by sex: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960	10
K.	Living arrangements of never-married adults: 1990	11
L.	Living arrangements of the elderly: 1980 and 1990	12
M.	Persons living alone, by age and sex: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960	13
N.	Unmarried-couple households, by age presence of children: 1960 to 1990	14
O.	Adults in unmarried-couple households, by age, sex, and marital status: 1990	15

DETAILED TABLES

1.	Marital status of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, metropolitan residence, and region: March 1990	17
2.	Family status of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, metropolitan residence, and region: March 1990	25
3.	Family status of persons under 15 years, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1990	33
4.	Household relationship and presence of parents for persons under 18 years, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1990	37
5.	Presence and marital status of parent for persons under 18 years living with only one parent, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1990	41
6.	Living arrangements of children under 18 years, by marital status and selected characteristics of parent: March 1990	45
7.	Marital status of persons 15 years and over, by family status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1990	61
8.	Households with two unrelated adults, by marital status, age, and sex: March 1990	73
9.	Marital status of family householders and related and unrelated subfamily reference persons, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1990	76

APPENDIXES

A.	Definitions and Explanations	79
B.	Source and Accuracy of the Data	85
	Source of data	85
	Accuracy of estimates	86
C.	Facsimiles of 1990 CPS Questionnaires	92
	Facsimile I. Control Card	92
	Facsimile II. CPS-I—Basic Questionnaire	94
List of CPS Reports		99

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990

(The estimates in this report do not reflect the results of the 1990 census. See appendix B for estimation procedure.)

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed information on the marital status and living arrangements of the noninstitutional population of the United States, based on the results of the March 1990 Current Population Survey. The text of this report compares current survey data with data collected from earlier surveys. In some instances, data from decennial censuses are used when survey data are not available.

Data contained in this report reflect the impact of various factors on the behavior of men and women regarding marriage, divorce, and living arrangements, and the corresponding effect upon the living arrangements of children. Highlights include:

- The estimated median age at first marriage was 26.1 (± 0.1) years for men and 23.9 (± 0.1) years for women.
- Since 1970, the proportion of women 30 to 34 years old who had not yet married has nearly tripled from 6 (± 0.9) percent in 1970 to 16 (± 1.2) percent in 1990.
- In 1990, 73 (± 0.6) percent of children under 18 years lived with two parents, compared with 85 (± 0.4) percent in 1970.
- The proportion of young adults aged 18 to 24 who maintained their own families dropped from 42 (± 1.2) percent in 1960 to 22 (± 0.9) percent in 1990.
- One-third (± 1.7) of never-married persons 25 to 29 years old lived at home with their parents in 1990.
- Of the noninstitutional population 85 years and over in 1990, 23 (± 2.9) percent lived with their spouse and 47 (± 3.5) percent lived alone.
- There were 2.9 (± 109,000) million unmarried-couple households in 1990, an 80-percent increase during the past decade.

POSTPONEMENT OF MARRIAGE

In 1890, the estimated median age at first marriage was 26.1 years for men and 22.0 years for women. At that time, a decline in the median age at first marriage began that did not end until 1956 when the median reached a low of 20.1 years for women and 22.5 years for men. This 66-year decline was reversed between 1956 and 1990, as the median returned to the 1890 level of 26.1 years for men and an even higher 23.6 median for women (table A).

The proportion of young adults who have not yet married has been growing rapidly during the past two decades (table B and figure 1). Between 1970 and 1990, the proportion of 20- to 24-year-olds who had never married increased from 36 to 63 percent for women and from 55 to 79 percent for men. The proportion never married for 25- to 29-year-olds tripled for women (from 11 to 31 percent) and more than doubled for men (from 19 to 45 percent).

Although the proportion never married declines as age increases, significant increases have occurred for persons in their thirties. Between 1970 and 1990, the

Table A. **Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1990**

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1990	26.1	23.9	1965	22.8	20.6
1989	26.2	23.8	1964	23.1	20.5
1988	25.9	23.6	1963	22.8	20.5
1987	25.8	23.6	1962	22.7	20.3
1986	25.7	23.1	1961	22.8	20.3
1985	25.5	23.3	1960	22.8	20.3
1984	25.4	23.0	1959	22.5	20.2
1983	25.4	22.8	1958	22.6	20.2
1982	25.2	22.5	1957	22.6	20.3
1981	24.8	22.3	1956	22.5	20.1
1980	24.7	22.0	1955	22.6	20.2
1979	24.4	22.1	1954	23.0	20.3
1978	24.2	21.8	1953	22.8	20.2
1977	24.0	21.6	1952	23.0	20.2
1976	23.8	21.3	1951	22.9	20.4
1975	23.5	21.1	1950	22.8	20.3
1974	23.1	21.1	1949	22.7	20.3
1973	23.2	21.0	1948	23.3	20.4
1972	23.3	20.9	1947	23.7	20.5
1971	23.1	20.9	1940	24.3	21.5
1970	23.2	20.8	1930	24.3	21.3
			1920	24.6	21.2
1969	23.2	20.8	1910	25.1	21.6
1968	23.1	20.8	1900	25.9	21.9
1967	23.1	20.6	1890	26.1	22.0
1966	22.8	20.5			

Note: Figures for 1947 to 1990 are based on Current Population Survey data, whereas those for earlier dates are from decennial censuses. A standard error of 0.1 years is appropriate to measure sampling variability for any of the above median ages at first marriage, based on Current Population Survey data.

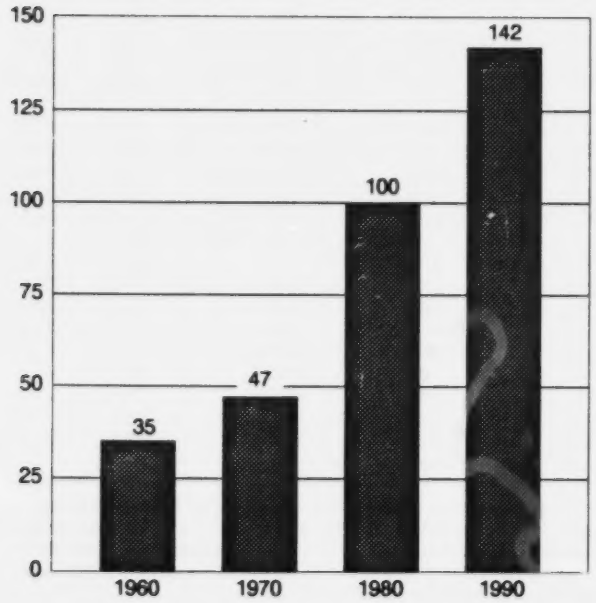
Table B. **Percent Never Married, by Age and Sex: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

Age	Women				Men			
	1990	1980	1970	1960	1990	1980	1970	1960
Total, 15 years and over[1]	22.8	22.5	22.1	17.3	29.9	29.6	28.1	23.2
Under 40 years[1]	40.5	38.8	38.5	28.1	50.6	48.8	47.7	39.6
40 years and over	5.3	5.1	6.2	7.5	6.4	5.7	7.4	7.6
15 to 17 years	98.5	97.0	97.3	93.2	99.8	99.4	99.4	98.8
18 years	92.0	88.0	82.0	75.6	98.5	97.4	95.1	94.6
19 years	88.7	77.6	68.8	59.7	95.2	90.9	89.9	87.1
20 to 24 years	62.8	50.2	35.8	28.4	79.3	68.8	54.7	53.1
20 years	76.6	66.5	56.9	46.0	90.8	86.0	78.3	75.8
21 years	71.1	59.7	43.9	34.6	87.6	77.2	66.2	63.4
22 years	63.0	48.3	33.5	25.6	80.1	69.9	52.3	51.6
23 years	55.5	41.7	22.4	19.4	72.2	59.1	42.1	40.5
24 years	48.7	33.5	17.9	15.7	66.7	50.0	33.2	33.4
25 to 29 years	31.1	20.9	10.5	10.5	45.2	33.1	19.1	20.8
25 years	41.9	28.6	14.0	13.1	57.7	44.3	26.6	27.9
26 years	33.8	22.7	12.2	11.4	52.4	36.5	20.9	23.5
27 years	29.6	22.2	9.1	10.2	43.7	31.5	16.5	19.8
28 years	27.3	16.0	8.9	9.2	36.7	26.8	17.0	17.5
29 years	23.5	14.6	8.0	8.7	36.2	24.0	13.8	16.0
30 to 34 years	16.4	9.5	6.2	6.9	27.0	15.9	9.4	11.9
30 years	19.0	11.7	6.6	7.9	32.2	23.7	11.9	14.2
31 years	18.2	10.3	8.1	7.2	28.2	17.7	9.3	12.9
32 years	16.5	10.1	5.8	6.6	27.7	12.0	7.7	11.7
33 years	14.0	7.5	5.6	6.3	24.3	12.9	9.2	10.9
34 years	14.4	7.3	5.1	6.4	22.1	11.3	9.1	10.3
35 to 39 years	10.4	6.2	5.4	6.1	14.7	7.8	7.2	8.8
40 to 44 years	8.0	4.8	4.9	6.1	10.5	7.1	6.3	7.3
45 to 54 years	5.0	4.7	4.9	7.0	6.3	6.1	7.5	7.4
55 to 64 years	3.9	4.5	6.8	8.0	5.8	5.3	7.8	8.0
65 years and over	4.9	5.9	7.7	8.5	4.2	4.9	7.5	7.7

[1]Figures for 1970 include persons 14 years of age.

Source of 1960 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Vol.1, *U.S. Summary*, table 176.

Figure 2.
Ratio of Divorced Persons per 1,000 Married Persons With Spouse Present: 1960-90



proportion never married for persons 30 to 34 years old nearly tripled, rising from 6 to 16 percent for women and from 9 to 27 percent for men. Among men and women 35 to 39 years old, the proportion never married rose from 5 to 10 percent for women and from 7 to 15 percent for men during the same time period.

DIVORCE

In 1990, there were 15,128,000 currently divorced persons who had not remarried, 8 percent of the total adult population. The number is higher for women than for men (8,845,000 vs. 6,283,000) because women are less likely to remarry after divorce. The increase in the divorced population can be measured by comparing currently divorced persons to currently married persons, excluding any married persons who are not living with their spouse (those separated due to marital discord or those living apart for other reasons such as institutionalization, business, or away in the Armed Forces).

The ratio of divorced persons to married persons living with their spouses was 142 per 1,000 in 1990, three times the ratio in 1970 (table C and figure 2). The

Table C. **Divorced Persons per 1,000 Married Persons With Spouse Present, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

Year and sex	Total	White	Black	Hispanic[1]
Both sexes:				
1990	142	133	282	129
1980	100	92	203	98
1970	47	44	83	61
1960	35	33	62	(NA)
Male:				
1990	118	112	208	103
1980	79	74	149	64
1970	35	32	62	40
1960	28	27	45	(NA)
Female:				
1990	166	153	358	155
1980	120	110	258	132
1970	60	56	104	81
1960	42	38	78	(NA)

NA Not available.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

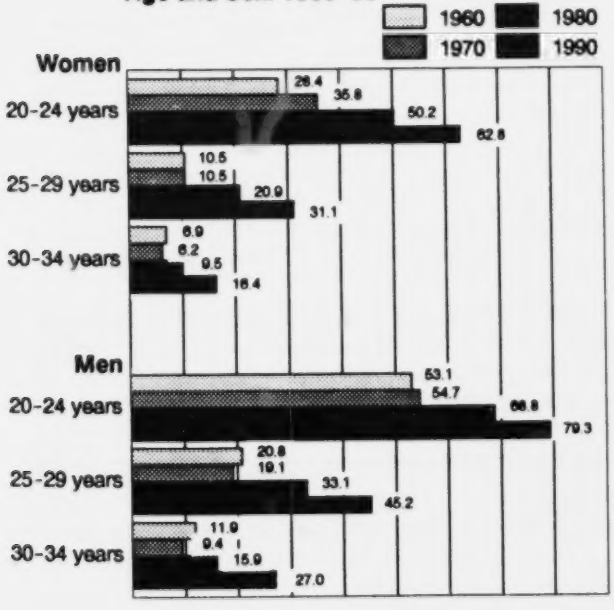
Source of 1970 data for Hispanic: 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 1C, *Persons of Spanish Origin.*

Source of 1960 data for Black: 1960 Census of Population, Vol. II, 1C, *Nonwhite Population by Race.*

divorce ratio for women was 166 per 1,000, compared with 118 per 1,000 for men in 1990. Women have higher divorce ratios than men largely because of their lower incidence of remarriage. The divorce ratio for Blacks was higher than that for Whites (282 vs. 133 per 1,000), and the ratio for persons of Hispanic origin, who may be of any race, was 129 per 1,000 in 1990 (not statistically different from the ratio for Whites).

These statistics reflect the marital status of persons at the time that the survey was conducted. Thus, the marital status category of "divorced" does not indicate the number of divorces that occurred in 1990, but instead the cumulative number of persons who had dissolved their marriage through divorce, and who had not remarried by the time of the survey, regardless of when they divorced. The divorce ratio is, therefore, affected by rates of marriage, divorce, and remarriage in prior years. The annual divorce rate published by the National Center for Health Statistics differs from the divorce ratio in that the divorce rate is the number of divorces that are granted in a given year per 1,000 population. Unlike the divorce ratio, this divorce "rate" has declined in recent years (4.8 per 1,000 population in 1987 as compared with 5.2 in 1980).[1]

Figure 1.
Percent Never Married, by Age and Sex: 1960–90



UNMARRIED MEN AND WOMEN

In 1990, there were 36 million men and 43 million women who had never married or who were currently widowed or divorced, a ratio of 84 unmarried men per 100 unmarried women (table D and figure 3). The ratio

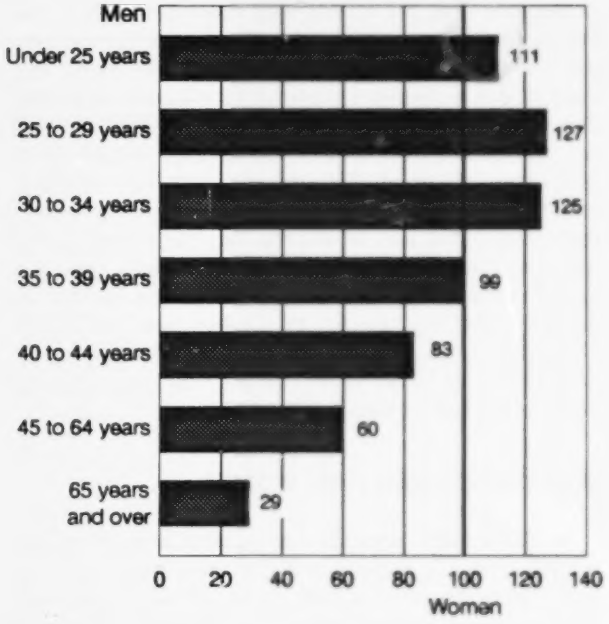
[1]National Center for Health Statistics. Advance report of final divorce statistics, 1987. Monthly vital statistics report: Vol. 38, No.12, Supplement 2. Hyattsville, Maryland: Public Health Service. 1990.

Table D. **Unmarried Men and Women, by Age: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

(Numbers in thousands. Unmarried includes never married, widowed, and divorced)

Sex and age	1990	1980	1970	1960
Unmarried men	36,121	30,134	23,450	18,751
Under 25 years	15,679	17,282	15,212	10,225
25 to 29 years	5,247	3,657	1,423	2,188
30 to 34 years	3,839	2,036	692	
35 to 39 years	2,560	1,082	557	1,457
40 to 44 years	1,899	906	586	
45 to 64 years	4,010	2,983	2,740	2,760
65 years and over	2,889	2,188	2,239	2,120
Unmarried women	43,040	36,950	29,618	22,300
Under 25 years	14,166	15,166	13,576	8,717
25 to 29 years	4,126	2,900	1,043	1,380
30 to 34 years	3,076	1,925	678	
35 to 39 years	2,579	1,337	713	1,553
40 to 44 years	2,301	1,088	831	
45 to 64 years	6,704	5,923	5,342	4,940
65 years and over	10,089	8,610	7,432	5,710
Men per 100 women	84	82	79	84
Under 25 years	111	114	112	117
25 to 29 years	127	126	136	159
30 to 34 years	125	106	102	
35 to 39 years	99	81	78	94
40 to 44 years	83	83	71	
45 to 64 years	60	50	51	56
65 years and over	29	25	30	37

Figure 3.
Ratio of Unmarried Men per 100 Unmarried Women: 1990



of unmarried men to unmarried women is much larger at younger ages, suggesting that the marriage prospects for younger women are better than for older women. At older ages, the ratio is considerably smaller because women are more likely to be widowed and are less likely to remarry after either divorce or widowhood.

At peak marrying ages, unmarried men outnumber unmarried women. Among persons under age 25, there were 111 unmarried men for every 100 unmarried women, and in the 25-to-29 age group, there were 127 men for every 100 women. Beginning with the 40-to-44 age group, however, the ratio begins to reverse until there were only 29 unmarried men for every 100 unmarried women in the 65-and-over group.

CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD

As marital circumstances of the adult population change, so do the living arrangements of children. With the rise in divorce and increased delay in first marriage, the proportion of children living with two parents is declining. In 1990, 73 percent of children under 18 years lived with two parents, compared with 85 percent in 1970 (table E and figure 4). These two parents are not always the natural parents of the child; they may include stepparents and parents by adoption. It has been estimated that about 15 percent of children living with two parents are stepchildren.[2]

The proportion of children under 18 living with only one parent has doubled in the past two decades, from 12 percent to 25 percent. While the majority of children in a one-parent situation still live with their mothers (87 percent), the proportion living with their fathers has risen 4 percentage points in the past decade, from 9 percent in 1980 to 13 percent in 1990.

Although the largest proportion of single-parent children lived with a divorced parent (39 percent), this is slightly lower than the 1980 proportion of 42 percent. The next highest, and fastest growing, percentage lived with a parent who had never married. Between 1960 and 1990, the proportion living with a never-married parent rose from 4 percent to 31 percent (table F), as childbearing among never-married women has increased as they have posponed marriage.

Part of this stiking increase in the number of children with a never-married parent is a result of a procedural improvement in the Census Bureau's data collection

[2]Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 162, *Studies in Marriage and the Family*, p. 29.

Figure 4.
Children Under 18, by Presence of Parents: 1960–90

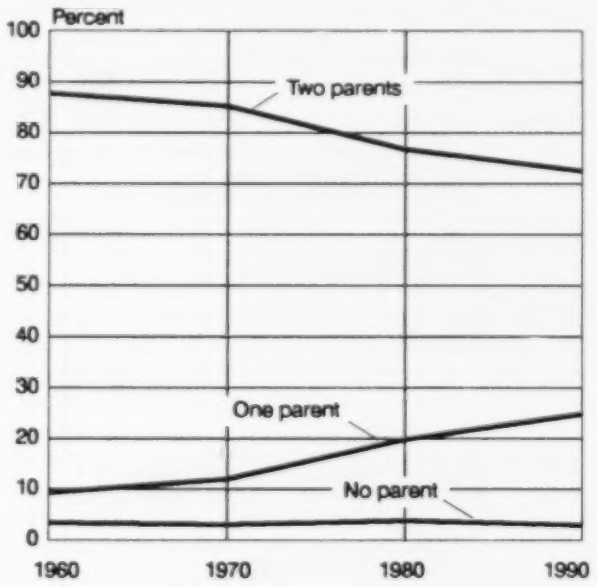


Table E. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

(Numbers in thousands. Excludes persons under 18 years old who were maintaining households or family groups)

Living arrangement	1990	1980	1970	1960	Percent distribution			
					1990	1980	1970	1960
ALL RACES								
Children under 18 years	64,137	63,427	69,162	63,727	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with —								
Two parents	46,503	48,624	58,939	55,877	72.5	76.7	85.2	87.7
One parent	15,867	12,466	8,199	5,829	24.7	19.7	11.9	9.1
Mother only	13,874	11,406	7,452	5,105	21.6	18.0	10.8	8.0
Father only	1,993	1,060	748	724	3.1	1.7	1.1	1.1
Other relatives	1,422	1,949	1,547	1,601	2.2	3.1	2.2	2.5
Nonrelatives only	346	388	477	420	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
WHITE								
Children under 18 years	51,390	52,242	58,790	55,077	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with —								
Two parents	40,593	43,200	52,624	50,082	79.0	82.7	89.5	90.9
One parent	9,870	7,901	5,109	3,932	19.2	15.1	8.7	7.1
Mother only	8,321	7,059	4,581	3,381	16.2	13.5	7.8	6.1
Father only	1,549	842	528	551	3.0	1.6	0.9	1.0
Other relatives	708	887	696	774	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.4
Nonrelatives only	220	254	362	288	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5
BLACK[1]								
Children under 18 years	10,018	9,375	9,422	8,650	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with —								
Two parents	3,781	3,956	5,508	5,795	37.7	42.2	58.5	67.0
One parent	5,485	4,297	2,996	1,897	54.8	45.8	31.8	21.9
Mother only	5,132	4,117	2,783	1,723	51.2	43.9	29.5	19.9
Father only	353	180	213	173	3.5	1.9	2.3	2.0
Other relatives	654	999	820	827	6.5	10.7	8.7	9.6
Nonrelatives only	98	123	97	132	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.5
HISPANIC[2]								
Children under 18 years	7,174	5,459	[3]4,006	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)
Living with —								
Two parents	4,789	4,116	3,111	(NA)	66.8	75.4	77.7	(NA)
One parent	2,154	1,152	(NA)	(NA)	30.0	21.1	(NA)	(NA)
Mother only	1,943	1,069	(NA)	(NA)	27.1	19.6	(NA)	(NA)
Father only	211	83	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Other relatives	177	183	(NA)	(NA)	2.5	3.4	(NA)	(NA)
Nonrelatives only	54	8	(NA)	(NA)	0.8	0.1	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.
[1]Black and other races for 1960.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[3]All persons under 18 years.
Source of 1970 Hispanic origin data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-1C, *Persons of Spanish Origin.*

Source of 1960 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics,* tables 1, 2, and 19. (Excludes inmates of institutions and military in barracks.)

and processing in 1982-83.[3] This procedural change helped to identify parent-child subfamilies that might otherwise have been overlooked. At least two-thirds of the measured increase between 1981 and 1983 resulted from the improvement in data collection and processing. Nevertheless, the percentage of children living with a never-married parent was increasing before the procedural change and has continued since (table G and figure 5). Between 1970 and 1981, the proportion rose 8.4 percentage points (0.8 percentage points per year) and 6.6 percentage points between 1984 and 1990 (1.1 percentage points per year). The proportion of children living with a divorced parent rose 13.6 percentage points in the 11 years prior to the change and declined

[3]For a more detailed discussion of the procedural improvement, see Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 399, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984,* p. 8.

Table F. **Children Under 18 Years Living With One Parent, by Marital Status of Parent, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Child: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject					Percent distribution			
	1990	1980	1970	1960	1990	1980	1970	1960
Total children	15,867	12,466	8,199	5,829	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Marital status of parent:								
Divorced	6,122	5,281	2,473	1,343	38.6	42.4	30.2	23.0
Married, spouse absent	3,767	3,898	3,521	2,700	23.7	31.3	42.9	46.3
Separated	3,222	3,327	2,484	1,608	20.3	26.7	30.3	27.6
Other	545	571	1,037	1,092	3.4	4.6	12.6	18.7
Widowed	1,125	1,469	1,649	1,543	7.1	11.8	20.1	26.5
Never married	4,853	1,820	557	243	30.6	14.6	6.8	4.2
White children	9,869	7,901	5,110	3,932	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Marital status of parent:								
Divorced	4,847	4,106	1,997	1,118	49.1	52.0	39.1	28.4
Married, spouse absent	2,356	2,243	1,822	1,615	23.9	28.4	35.7	41.1
Separated	1,982	1,817	1,111	779	20.1	23.0	21.7	19.8
Other	373	426	711	836	3.8	5.4	13.9	21.3
Widowed	774	1,000	1,160	1,139	7.8	12.7	22.7	29.0
Never married	1,894	552	131	61	19.2	7.0	2.6	1.6
Black children[1]	5,484	4,297	2,995	1,897	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Marital status of parent:								
Divorced	1,117	1,078	438	225	20.4	25.1	14.6	11.9
Married, spouse absent	1,251	1,573	1,651	1,085	22.8	36.6	55.1	57.2
Separated	1,125	1,463	1,343	829	20.5	34.0	44.8	43.7
Other	125	110	308	256	2.3	2.6	10.3	13.5
Widowed	278	411	482	405	5.1	9.6	16.1	21.3
Never married	2,839	1,235	423	182	51.8	28.7	14.1	9.6
Hispanic children[2]	2,154	1,152	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
Marital status of parent:								
Divorced	574	353	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	30.6	(NA)	(NA)
Married, spouse absent	728	468	(NA)	(NA)	33.8	40.6	(NA)	(NA)
Separated	577	400	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	34.7	(NA)	(NA)
Other	151	68	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	5.9	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed	149	103	(NA)	(NA)	6.9	8.9	(NA)	(NA)
Never married	703	228	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	19.8	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.
[1]Nonwhite in 1960.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

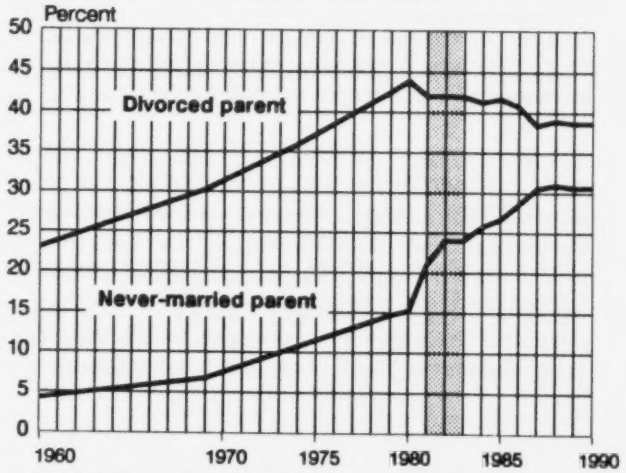
Source of 1960 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, tables 1 and 19.

Table G. **Proportion of Children in Single-Parent Situations: 1960, 1970, 1975, 1980-90**

Year	Children living with a—	
	Divorced parent	Never-married parent
1960	23.0	4.2
1970	30.2	6.8
1975	35.9	10.7
1980	42.4	14.6
1981	43.8	15.2
1982[1]	42.0	21.0
1983[2]	42.0	24.0
1984	41.9	24.0
1985	41.2	25.7
1986	41.6	26.6
1987	40.7	28.5
1988	38.3	30.5
1989	38.9	30.9
1990	38.6	30.6

[1]Partial implementation of processing change.
[2]Full implementation of processing change.

Figure 5.
Children of Single Parents, by Marital Status of Parent: 1960–90



Shaded areas reflects processing change implementation.

by 3.3 percentage points since the change (1.2 percentage point increase vs. 0.6 percentage point decline per year).

Among the 51.4 million White children under 18 in 1990, 79 percent lived with two parents and 19 percent lived with one parent, who was most often divorced. Thirty-eight percent of the 10 million Black children lived with two parents, while more than half lived with one parent, who, most often, had never married. For Hispanic children (who may be of any race), 67 percent lived with two parents and 30 percent lived with one parent.

Living conditions. The living conditions of children vary by race and by number of parents present.[4] Children living with two parents are more likely than children in a single-parent situation to be living with a parent who has 4 or more years of college, who is employed, who has higher income, and who is a homeowner. Of the 46.5 million children under 18 living with two parents, 27 percent had a parent with 4 or more years of college, 87 percent had an employed parent, 49 percent had family income of $40,000 or more, and 73 percent lived in a home their parents owned. Conversely, of the 15.9 million children under 18 living with one parent, 9 percent had a parent with 4 or more years of college, 58 percent had an employed parent, 11 percent had family income of $40,000 or more, and 35 percent lived in a home their parent owned (table H and figure 6).

[4]Table H and figure 6 present children by characteristics of the reference person. When two parents are present, only one parent is designated as the reference person (usually the father). Therefore, a child in a two-parent situation will be listed as living with an unemployed parent if the reference parent is unemployed, even though the second parent may be employed. Other characteristics will be similarly affected. Tenure, as used here, refers to the tenure of the householder who may or not be the child's parent.

Table H. **Children Under 18 Years Living With One or Two Parents, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Child and Characteristics of the Parent: 1990**

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic of parent	All races		White		Black		Hispanic[1]	
	Two parents	One parent	Two parents	One parent	Two parents	One parent	Two parents	One parent
Total children	46,503	15,867	40,593	9,870	3,781	5,485	4,789	2,154
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Age of parent:								
Under 25 years	2.7	14.2	2.7	12.4	3.3	17.8	5.7	15.1
25 to 34 years	34.2	43.4	34.5	41.3	35.8	47.6	38.7	46.1
35 to 44 years	47.0	32.3	47.6	34.9	41.9	27.4	39.8	29.2
45 years and over	16.0	10.0	15.2	11.5	19.0	7.2	15.8	9.7
Education:								
Less than high school	16.1	30.1	15.5	27.4	20.8	33.8	51.6	55.4
High school graduate	36.5	43.1	36.8	43.5	42.3	43.9	27.7	29.8
College: 1 to 3 years	20.3	18.3	20.1	18.6	22.3	17.8	12.8	11.7
4 or more years	27.1	8.5	27.7	10.5	14.5	4.4	7.8	3.0
Employment status:[2]								
Employed	87.2	58.1	88.6	64.0	75.8	48.2	81.1	46.4
Unemployed or not in the labor force	10.5	41.7	9.5	35.8	18.6	51.7	17.1	53.5
Presence of adults:								
Parents only	83.5	58.2	84.7	57.4	77.6	60.3	71.8	51.9
Other relatives present	15.5	28.1	14.3	26.4	21.2	30.4	25.8	35.9
Nonrelatives present only	1.0	13.7	1.0	16.2	1.2	9.2	2.4	12.1
Family income:								
Less than $10,000	4.4	39.6	4.1	33.8	6.6	50.2	10.1	48.3
$10,000 to $19,999	12.5	26.4	11.5	26.6	21.4	25.7	27.2	26.7
$20,000 to 29,999	16.5	14.9	16.2	16.9	19.1	11.9	22.4	10.6
$30,000 to 39,999	18.1	8.4	18.4	9.9	17.7	5.7	15.1	5.7
$40,000 or more	48.5	10.6	49.8	12.8	35.1	6.5	25.2	8.6
Tenure:								
Owner	72.8	35.3	75.1	42.2	55.3	23.6	45.7	23.2
Renter	27.2	64.7	24.9	57.8	44.7	76.4	54.3	76.8

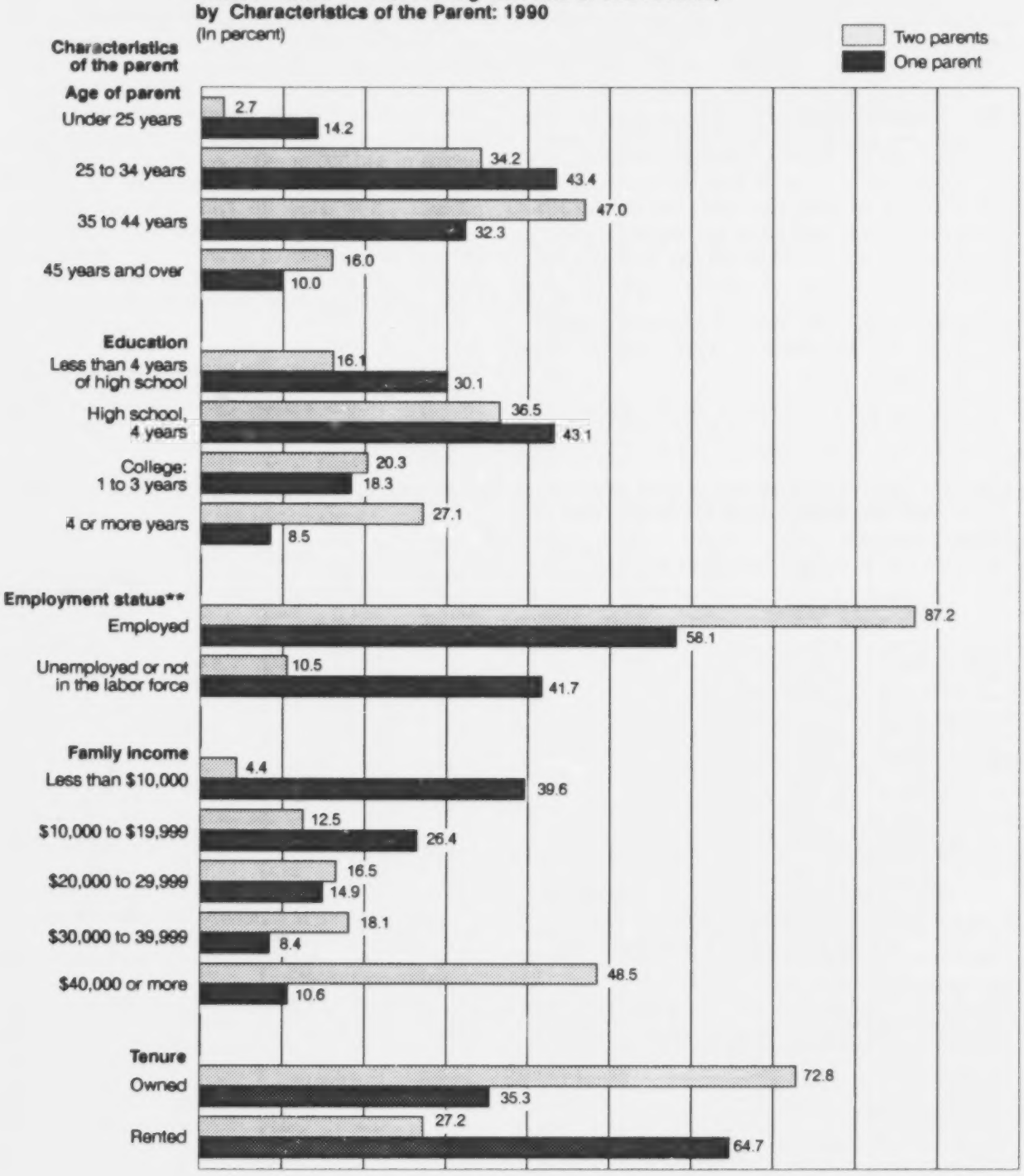
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Persons in the Armed Forces are not included.

Note: Characteristics of the reference person are shown for children living with two parents. Tenure refers to tenure of the householder (who may not be the child's parent).

Figure 6.

Children Under 18 Years Living With One or Two Parents, by Characteristics of the Parent: 1990

(In percent)



**Persons in the Armed Forces are not included.

Note: Characteristics of the reference person are shown for children living with two parents. Tenure refers to tenure of the householder (who may not be the child's parent).

White children, in general, are more likely to be economically and demographically advantaged than Black children, regardless of the number of parents present. For instance, among children living with one parent, 11 percent of Whites and 4 percent of Blacks had a parent with 4 or more years of college; 64 percent of Whites and 48 percent of Blacks had an employed parent; 23 percent of Whites and 12 percent of Blacks had family income of $30,000 or more; and 42 percent of Whites and 24 percent of Blacks lived in a home their parent owned.

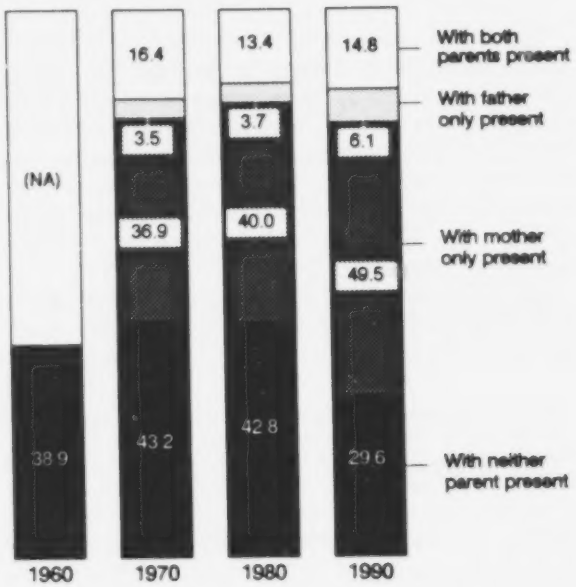
GRANDCHILDREN

In 1990, 5 percent of all children under 18 (3.2 million) lived in the home of their grandparents. This excludes children whose parent(s) maintains the household, even if grandparents are living with them. Since 1960, the proportion of children who lived in their grandparents' home has changed only slightly (table I and figure 7).

Grandchildren were more likely in 1990 than in earlier decades to have only one parent present in the household; usually the mother (50 percent in 1990 versus 40 percent in 1980 and 37 percent in 1970). Across the decades, the proportion with both parents present remained constant (15 percent in 1990, 14 percent in 1980, and 16 percent in 1970).

Conversely, the proportion of grandchildren who lived solely with their grandparents dropped 13 percentage points, from 43 percent in 1980 to 30 percent in 1990. This decrease may be largely attributable to the improved data collection procedure discussed in the section "Children Under 18 Years."

Figure 7.
Grandchildren of the Householder, by Presence of Parents: 1960–90



NA Not available.

White grandchildren are more likely to have both parents present in the grandparent's home than are Black grandchildren (21 percent vs. 3 percent), while Blacks are more likely than Whites to have neither parent present (38 percent vs. 25 percent). About half of Hispanic grandchildren in 1990, had only their mother

Table I. **Grandchildren of the Householder, by Presence of Parents: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

(Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement	1990				1980	1970	1960
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic[1]			
Total children under 18	69,276	51,390	10,018	7,174	63,369	69,276	63,727
Grandchild of householder	3,155	1,831	1,215	415	2,306	2,214	2,393
Percent of total	4.9	3.6	12.1	5.8	3.6	3.2	3.8
With both parents present	467	385	36	74	310	363	
With mother only present	1,563	851	671	227	922	817	1,463
With father only present	191	143	45	28	86	78	
With neither parent present	935	452	463	86	988	957	930
Total grandchildren	3,155	1,831	1,215	415	2,306	2,214	2,393
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With both parents present	14.8	21.0	3.0	17.8	13.4	16.4	
With mother only present	49.5	46.5	55.2	54.7	40.0	36.9	61.1
With father only present	6.1	7.8	3.7	6.7	3.7	3.5	
With neither parent present	29.6	24.7	38.1	20.7	42.8	43.2	38.9

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Sources of 1960, 1970, and 1980 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, tables 1 and 2. 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, table 1. 1980 Census of Population, PC80-2-4B, table 1. Excludes inmates of institutions.

present (55 percent), while 21 percent had neither parent present and 18 percent had both parents present.[5]

YOUNG ADULTS

Significant changes in the living arrangements of young adults have occurred in the past few decades (table J and figure 8). More young adults are living at home with their parents, more are living alone or sharing their home with a roommate or other nonrelative, more are living in the homes of others, and fewer are maintaining families of their own. The most striking of these changes has been the decline of persons maintaining families of their own.

Between 1960 and 1990, the proportion of persons 18 to 24 years old who lived in the home of their parents in 1990 increased from 43 percent to 53 percent. At the same time, the proportion of comparable young adults maintaining a family (married couples or other persons maintaining families) dropped from 42 percent to 22 percent, and the proportion of nonfamily householders (persons living alone or sharing the home they own/rent with a roommate or other nonrelative) increased from 2 to 9 percent. Sixteen percent of persons 18 to 24 years old lived in the home of someone other than their parents.

During that 30-year period, the proportion of adults 25 to 34 who maintained their own families also declined, from 83 percent to 65 percent. This decline was somewhat smaller than the decline for 18- to 24-year-olds and, as a result, the older age group was three times more likely than those in the younger age group to be maintaining a family in 1990, while they were only twice as likely in 1960.

The proportion of young adults aged 25 to 34 living alone or sharing their home with nonrelatives increased from 3 percent in 1960 to 13 percent in 1990. The

[5]The proportions of Hispanic and White grandchildren with both parents present are not statistically different. The proportion of Hispanic grandchildren with neither parent present is not statistically different from the proportion with both parents present.

Table J. **Living Arrangements of Young Adults, by Sex: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

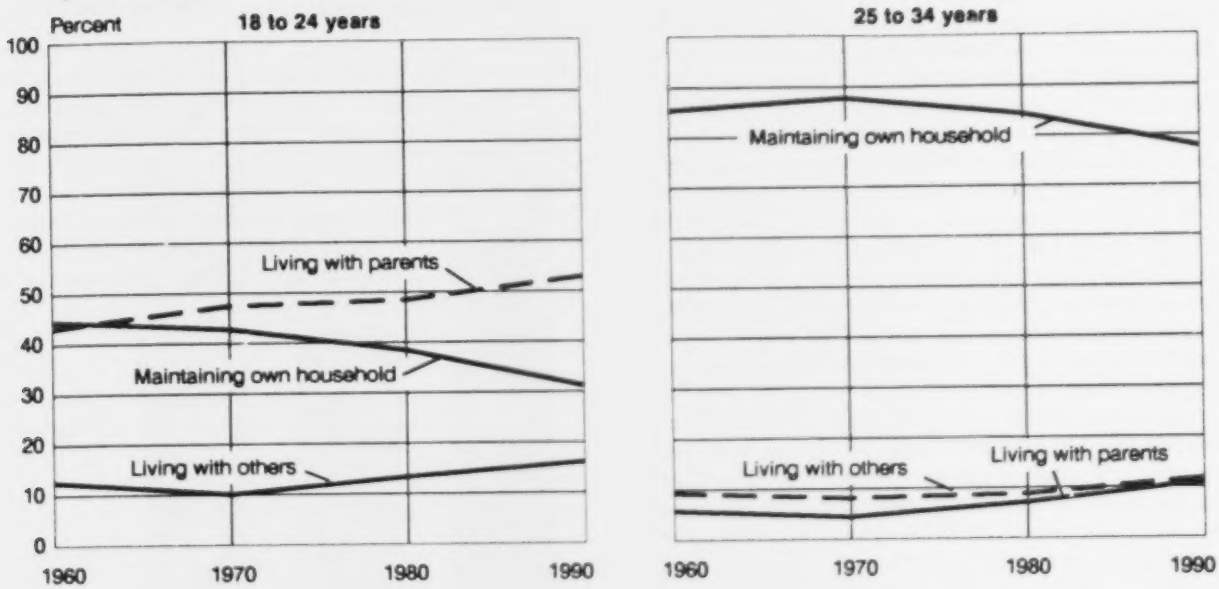
(Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement					Percent distribution			
	1990	1980	1970	1960	1990	1980	1970	1960
ADULTS 18 TO 24 YEARS								
Total	25,310	29,122	22,357	14,718	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder[1]	13,367	14,091	10,582	6,333	52.8	48.4	47.3	43.0
Family householder or spouse	5,631	8,408	8,470	6,186	22.2	28.9	37.9	42.0
Nonfamily householder	2,252	2,776	1,066	354	8.9	9.5	4.8	2.4
Other	4,060	3,848	2,239	1,845	16.0	13.2	10.0	12.5
Male	12,450	14,278	10,398	6,842	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder[1]	7,232	7,755	5,641	3,583	58.1	54.3	54.3	52.4
Family householder or spouse	1,838	3,041	3,119	2,160	14.8	21.3	30.0	31.6
Nonfamily householder	1,228	1,581	563	182	9.9	11.1	5.4	2.7
Other	2,152	1,902	1,075	917	17.3	13.3	10.3	13.4
Female	12,860	14,844	11,959	7,876	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder[1]	6,135	6,336	4,941	2,750	47.7	42.7	41.3	34.9
Family householder or spouse	3,793	5,367	5,351	4,026	29.5	36.2	44.7	51.1
Nonfamily householder	1,024	1,195	503	172	8.0	8.1	4.2	2.2
Other	1,908	1,946	1,164	928	14.8	13.1	9.7	11.8
ADULTS 25 TO 34 YEARS								
Total	43,240	36,796	24,556	22,483	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder	4,986	3,194	1,958	2,038	11.5	8.7	8.0	9.1
Family householder or spouse	27,964	26,615	20,332	18,538	64.7	72.3	82.8	82.5
Nonfamily householder	5,618	4,411	1,215	642	13.0	12.0	4.9	2.9
Other	4,672	2,577	1,061	1,265	10.8	7.0	4.3	5.6
Male	21,462	18,107	11,929	10,896	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder	3,213	1,894	1,129	1,185	15.0	10.5	9.5	10.9
Family householder or spouse	11,998	12,024	9,455	8,557	55.9	66.4	79.3	78.5
Nonfamily householder	3,467	2,765	775	398	16.2	15.3	6.5	3.7
Other	2,784	1,424	570	756	13.0	7.9	4.8	6.9
Female	21,779	18,689	12,637	11,587	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Child of householder	1,774	1,300	829	853	8.1	7.0	6.6	7.4
Family householder or spouse	15,966	14,591	10,877	9,981	73.3	78.1	86.1	86.1
Nonfamily householder	2,151	1,646	440	244	9.9	8.8	3.5	2.1
Other	1,888	1,153	491	509	8.7	6.2	3.9	4.4

[1]Child of householder includes unmarried college students living in dormitories.

Source of 1960, 1970, and 1980 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, PC80-2-4B, *Living Arrangements of Children and Adults*, table 4; 1960 and 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 2, excluding inmates of institutions and military in barracks.

Figure 8.
Living Arrangements of Young Adults, by Sex: 1960–90



proportion who lived in the home of their parents was 12 percent in 1990, just slightly higher than the 9 percent in 1960.

In 1990, the large majority of young adults who lived with their parents had never married (97 percent of 18- to 24-year-olds and 80 percent of 25- to 34-year-olds); the proportion who lived with their parents and who had children of their own present was 4 percent and 13 percent, respectively. (See table 7.)

NEVER-MARRIED ADULTS

As of March 1990, 22 percent of all persons 18 and over had never married. As age increases, the proportion never married drops, and the type of living arrangements of never-married adults varies (table K).

Of the 25.3 million persons aged 18 to 24 in 1990, 19.6 million (77 percent) had not yet married; 66 percent of them lived with their parents, 16 percent shared a home with nonrelatives, 12 percent shared a home with relatives other than their parents, and 6 percent lived alone.

Among never-married persons 25 to 29 years old, 21 percent lived alone, 29 percent shared living quarters with nonrelatives, and 34 percent lived with their parents. For the 35-39 age group, the proportion never married who lived alone increased to 36 percent, while the proportions who lived with their parents or shared a home with nonrelatives did not change (23 percent and 22 percent, respectively).

Table K. **Living Arrangements of Never-Married Adults: 1990**

(Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement	Total, 18 years and over	18-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over
Total	181,849	25,310	21,200	22,041	19,891	17,304	76,102
Never married	40,361	19,596	8,067	4,779	2,495	1,599	3,824
Percent	22	77	38	22	13	9	5
Never married	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Child of householder	46	66	34	27	23	26	11
With own children	2	2	2	1	1	1	-
Sharing with other relatives	16	12	16	19	19	22	27
Living alone	18	6	21	29	36	34	48
Sharing with nonrelatives	20	16	29	26	22	17	14

- Represents zero.

THE ELDERLY

In 1990, there were 29.6 million persons in the noninstitutional population 65 years and older. Living arrangements of the elderly vary by age and sex (table L and figure 9). In the 65-to-74 group, 63 percent are married and living with their spouse, and 24 percent are living alone. As age increases, the proportion living with a spouse declines and the proportion living alone increases. By age 85 and over, 23 percent lived with their spouse and 47 percent lived alone.

Elderly men are more likely than elderly women to be living with their spouses. Three of four men aged 65 to 74 lived with their spouses in 1990, compared with 2 of 4 of women. By age 85 and over, 47 percent of the men were living with their spouses, compared with only 10 percent of the women.

Elderly women are more likely than elderly men to live alone, because women tend to live longer than men. One-third of women 65 to 74 lived alone in 1990, compared with 13 percent of men; by 85 years and over, more than half of the women lived alone, compared with about one-fourth of the men.

Women also were more likely to live with a relative other than a spouse: 14 percent of women 65 to 74 lived

Figure 9.
Living Arrangements of Never-Married Adults, by Age: 1990

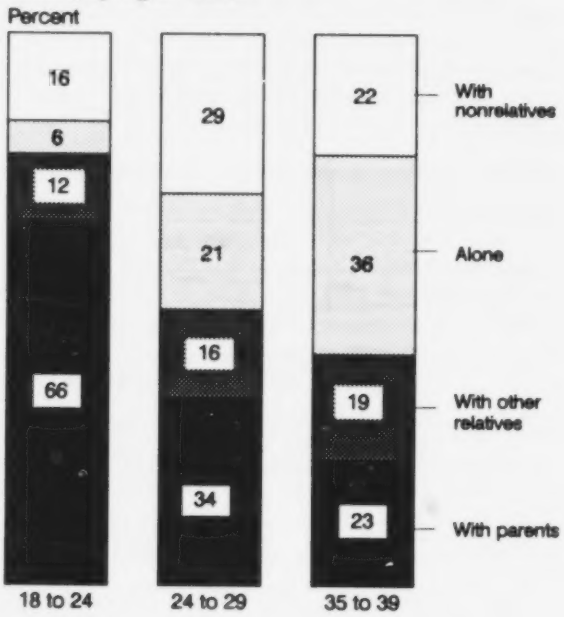


Table L. **Living Arrangements of the Elderly: 1980 and 1990**

(Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement and age	1990						1980					
				Percent distribution						Percent distribution		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
65 years and over	29,566	12,334	17,232	100.0	100.0	100.0	24,157	9,889	14,268	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—												
Alone	9,176	1,942	7,233	31.0	15.7	42.0	7,067	1,447	5,620	29.3	14.6	39.4
With spouse	16,003	9,158	6,845	54.1	74.3	39.7	12,781	7,441	5,340	52.9	75.2	37.4
With other relatives	3,734	953	2,782	12.6	7.7	16.1	3,892	832	3,060	16.1	8.4	21.4
With nonrelatives only[1]	653	281	372	2.2	2.3	2.2	417	169	248	1.7	1.7	1.7
65 to 74 years	17,979	8,013	9,966	100.0	100.0	100.0	15,302	6,621	8,681	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—												
Alone	4,350	1,042	3,309	24.2	13.0	33.2	3,750	797	2,953	24.5	12.0	34.0
With spouse	11,353	6,265	5,089	63.1	78.2	51.1	9,436	5,285	4,151	61.7	79.8	47.8
With other relatives	1,931	528	1,401	10.7	6.6	14.1	1,890	436	1,454	12.4	6.6	16.7
With nonrelatives only[1]	345	178	167	1.9	2.2	1.7	226	103	123	1.5	1.6	1.4
75 to 84 years	9,354	3,562	5,792	100.0	100.0	100.0	7,172	2,708	4,464	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—												
Alone	3,774	688	3,086	40.3	19.3	53.3	2,664	505	2,159	37.1	18.6	48.4
With spouse	4,145	2,537	1,607	44.3	71.2	27.7	2,977	1,882	1,095	41.5	69.5	24.5
With other relatives	1,237	264	974	13.2	7.4	16.8	1,394	271	1,123	19.4	10.0	25.2
With nonrelatives only[1]	198	73	125	2.1	2.0	2.2	137	50	87	1.9	1.8	1.9
85 years and over	2,233	758	1,475	100.0	100.0	100.0	1,683	560	1,123	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—												
Alone	1,051	213	838	47.1	28.1	56.8	653	145	508	38.8	25.9	45.2
With spouse	505	356	150	22.6	47.0	10.2	368	274	94	21.9	48.9	8.4
With other relatives	567	160	406	25.4	21.1	27.5	608	125	483	36.1	22.3	43.0
With nonrelatives only[1]	110	29	81	4.9	3.8	5.5	54	16	38	3.2	2.9	3.4

[1]1980 data include a small number of persons in unrelated subfamilies.

Source of 1980 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Chapter D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*, tables 264, 265, and 266.

with another relative, compared with 7 percent for men; by age 85 and over, the proportions were 28 and 21 percent, respectively.

Table L presents data on the living arrangements of the population 85 years and over (first tabulated from Current Population Survey data in 1989), and comparable decennial census data for 1980. The living arrangements of this age group has changed more since 1980 than for the younger elderly. The proportion of persons 85 years and over living alone rose from 39 percent in 1980 to 47 percent in 1990, persons living with their spouse remained about the same (22 and 23 percent, respectively), and persons living with relatives other than a spouse declined from 36 to 25 percent.

Information on elderly in nursing homes and other institutional living arrangements (persons under care or custody) is not collected in the Current Population Survey, but is available from the decennial census. Based on results from the 1980 census, 5 percent of all persons 65 years and over were living in institutions. Among persons 85 years and over, 23 percent were living in institutions (16 percent of men and 26 percent of women).

LIVING ALONE

More than 1 in every 9 adults 15 and over lived alone in 1990 (23 million). The majority of persons living alone were women (61 percent), although the number is fast increasing for men. Since 1970, the number of women living alone increased by 91 percent, while the number of men rose by 156 percent (table M and figure 10).

Women living alone tend to be older than their male counterparts: more than half of the women living alone in 1990 were 65 years or older, compared with 21 percent of the men. Conversely, women under 45 accounted for only 25 percent of those living alone, compared with 54 percent for men. For both men and women, there has been a considerable increase in the proportion living alone at the younger ages. Between 1970 and 1990, the proportion living alone who were age 25 to 44 years doubled for women (from 9 to 21 percent) and nearly doubled (from 26 to 47 percent) for men. For both, there was a corresponding decrease in the proportion living alone in the 45-to-64 age range. Among persons 65 and over, the proportion declined substantially for men, while there was no significant change for women.

Table M. **Persons Living Alone, by Age and Sex: 1990, 1980, 1970, and 1960**

(Numbers in thousands)

Age					Percent distribution			
	1990	1980	1970[1]	1960[1]	1990	1980	1970[1]	1960[1]
Both sexes	22,999	18,296	10,851	7,063	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 to 24 years	1,210	1,726	556	234	5.3	9.4	5.1	3.3
25 to 34 years	3,972	3,259	893	1,212	17.3	17.8	8.2	17.2
35 to 44 years	3,138	1,470	711		13.6	8.0	6.6	
45 to 54 years	2,422	1,705	1,303	2,720	10.5	9.3	12.0	38.5
55 to 64 years	3,080	2,809	2,319		13.4	15.4	21.4	
65 to 74 years	4,350	3,851	2,815	1,834	18.9	21.0	25.9	26.0
75 years and over	4,825	3,477	2,256	1,064	21.0	19.0	20.8	15.1
Median age	57.5	58.5	63.5	60.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Men	9,049	6,966	3,532	2,628	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 to 24 years	674	947	274	124	7.4	13.6	7.8	4.7
25 to 34 years	2,395	1,975	535	686	26.5	28.4	15.1	26.1
35 to 44 years	1,836	945	398		20.3	13.6	11.3	
45 to 54 years	1,167	804	513	965	12.9	11.5	14.5	36.7
55 to 64 years	1,036	809	639		11.4	11.6	18.1	
65 to 74 years	1,042	775	611	527	11.5	11.1	17.3	20.1
75 years and over	901	711	563	326	10.0	10.2	15.9	12.4
Median age	42.5	40.9	55.7	55.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Women	13,950	11,330	7,319	4,436	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 to 24 years	536	779	282	110	3.8	6.9	3.9	2.5
25 to 34 years	1,578	1,284	358	526	11.3	11.3	4.9	11.9
35 to 44 years	1,303	525	313		9.3	4.6	4.3	
45 to 54 years	1,256	901	790	1,755	9.0	8.0	10.8	39.6
55 to 64 years	2,044	2,000	1,680		14.7	17.7	23.0	
65 to 74 years	3,309	3,076	2,204	1,307	23.7	27.1	30.1	29.5
75 years and over	3,924	2,766	1,693	738	28.1	24.4	23.1	16.6
Median age	65.8	65.6	66.1	63.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.
[1]1970 and 1960 data are for persons 14 years and over.

Note: Medians are calculated using detailed age distribution not shown.
Source of 1960 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 15.

Figure 10.
Living Arrangements of the Elderly, by Age and Sex: 1990
Percent

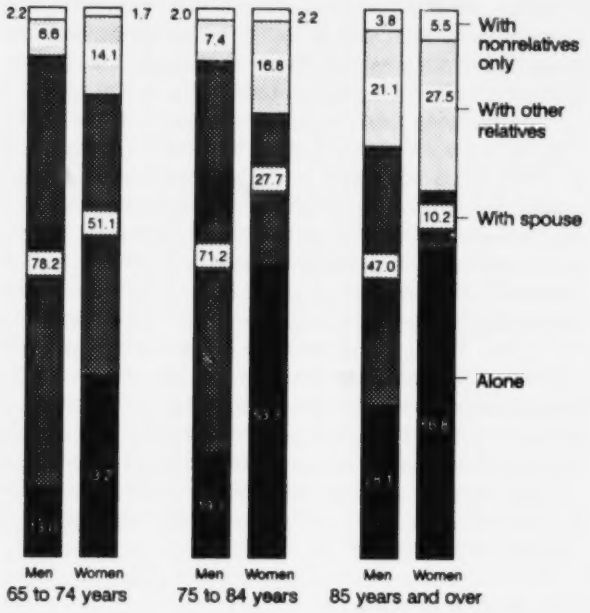
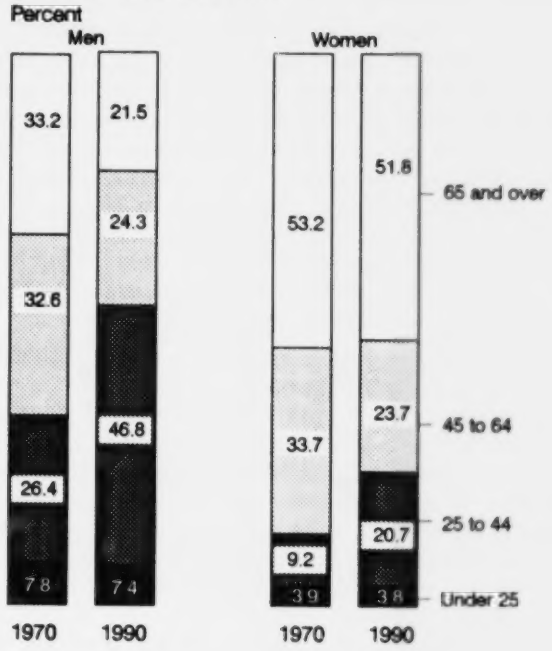


Figure 11.
Persons Living Alone, by Age and Sex: 1990 and 1970
Percent



UNMARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS

The number of unmarried-couple households has grown 80 percent during the 1980's; from 1.6 million in 1980 to 2.9 million in 1990 (table N and figure 11). An unmarried-couple household, as defined by the Census Bureau, contains only two adults with or without children under 15 years present. The adults must be of opposite sex and not related to one another. Although the unmarried-couple household figure is intended mainly to identify cohabiting couples, and presumably does in most cases, it also may include those with a roomer, boarder, or employee living in the household. The estimate, in turn, misses other cohabiting couples in households where there are more than two adults present.

Table O gives data on the age and marital status of the partners in unmarried-couple households. In more than half of the unmarried-couple households, both partners were in the same age group, and in 55 percent of the total, both partners were under 35 years old. Of the 5.7 million partners that were in unmarried-couple households, the largest proportion were 25 to 34 years of age (41 percent), followed by partners under 25 years (23 percent). By marital status, never-married adults made up the largest share of the partners, 56 percent, followed by divorced persons, 34 percent.

Table N. **Unmarried-Couple Households, by Presence of Children: 1960 to 1990**
(Numbers in thousands)

Year	Total	Without children under 15 years	With children under 15 years	Year	Total	Without children under 15 years	With children under 15 years
1990	2,856	1,966	891	1982	1,863	1,387	475
1989	2,764	1,906	858	1981	1,808	1,305	502
1988	2,588	1,786	802	1980	1,589	1,159	431
1987	2,334	1,614	720	1979	1,346	985	360
1986	2,220	1,558	662	1978	1,137	865	272
1985	1,983	1,380	603	1977	957	754	204
1984	1,988	1,373	614	1970	523	327	196
1983	1,891	1,366	525	1960	439	242	197

Source of 1960 and 1970 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 15. 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, table 11.

Table O. **Adults in Unmarried-Couple Households, by Age, Sex, and Marital Status: 1990**

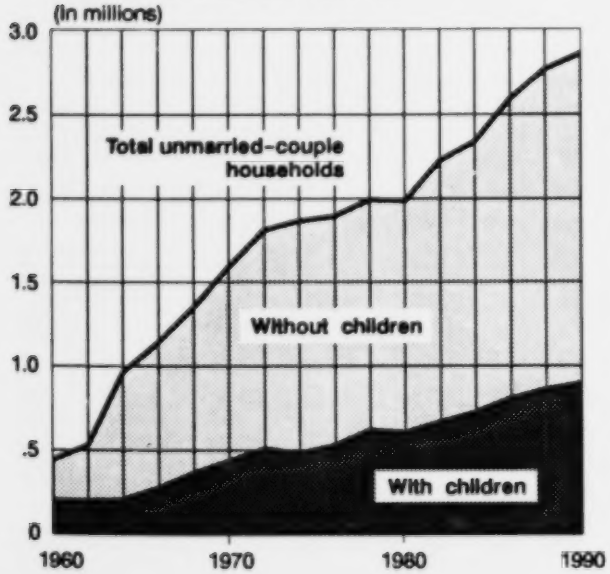
(Numbers in thousands)

Male partner	Female partner					
	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-64 years	65 years and over
Total	2,856	788	1,170	494	320	83
Under 25 years	530	381	141	8	3	-
25 to 34 years	1,189	333	726	113	15	3
35 to 44 years	618	55	236	270	55	2
45 to 64 years	390	19	54	100	195	24
65 years and over	129	4	13	4	55	54
Percent	100.0	27.6	41.0	17.3	11.2	2.9
Under 25 years	18.6	13.3	4.9	0.3	0.1	-
25 to 34 years	41.6	11.7	25.4	4.0	0.5	0.1
35 to 44 years	21.6	1.9	8.3	9.5	1.9	0.1
45 to 64 years	13.7	0.7	1.9	3.5	6.8	0.8
65 years and over	4.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.9	1.9

Male partner	Total	Never married	Married		Widowed	Divorced
			Separated	Other		
Total	2,856	1,595	149	8	142	963
Never married	1,584	1,178	62	3	30	311
Married: Separated	184	70	43	-	18	55
Other	20	7	-	3	1	8
Widowed	95	27	1	2	34	32
Divorced	973	285	44	-	60	555
Percent	100.0	55.8	5.2	0.3	5.0	33.7
Never married	55.5	41.2	2.2	0.1	1.1	10.9
Married: Separated	6.4	2.5	1.5	-	0.6	1.9
Other	0.7	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.3
Widowed	3.3	0.9	-	0.1	1.2	1.1
Divorced	34.1	10.0	1.5	-	2.1	19.4

- Represents zero.

Figure 12.
Unmarried-Couple Households, by Presence of Children: 1960-90



RELATED REPORTS

Detailed statistics of household type and composition for 1990 are presented in Series P-20, No. 447, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989.* Data for 1989 and historical data back to 1947 on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 441, *Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report).* Projections for the United States of the number of households and families were published in Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000.* Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20, P-23, and P-25 and are listed at the end of this publication.

USER COMMENTS

We welcome your reaction to the usefulness of the information presented here, and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We are interested in your recommendations for improving our survey work. A facsimile of our questions may be found in appendix C. If you have suggestions, please send them to: Current Survey Comments, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
UNITED STATES															
All Races															
Both sexes	191 793	9 944	7 322	17 988	21 200	22 040	19 891	17 304	25 304	21 232	17 979	9 354	2 233	181 849	29 566
Never married	50 223	9 862	6 849	12 747	8 067	4 778	2 495	1 599	1 433	1 019	836	418	119	40 361	1 373
Married, spouse present	106 513	71	405	4 470	11 023	14 129	13 892	12 377	18 764	15 379	11 353	4 145	505	106 441	16 003
Married, spouse absent	6 118	8	52	405	804	997	860	727	1 032	648	369	178	38	6 111	585
Separated	4 669	7	28	316	616	817	668	596	775	483	255	96	13	4 662	363
Other	1 450	1	24	90	187	180	193	132	257	165	114	82	26	1 449	222
Widowed	13 810	–	–	10	53	103	180	244	832	2 265	4 330	4 286	1 506	13 810	10 122
Divorced	15 128	3	16	356	1 253	2 033	2 464	2 356	3 242	1 921	1 091	328	65	15 125	1 483
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.2	99.2	93.5	70.9	38.1	21.7	12.5	9.2	5.7	4.8	4.7	4.5	5.3	22.2	4.6
Married, spouse present	55.5	.7	5.5	24.8	52.0	64.1	69.8	71.5	74.2	72.4	63.1	44.3	22.6	58.5	54.1
Married, spouse absent	3.2	.1	.7	2.3	3.8	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.0	2.1	1.9	1.7	3.4	2.0
Separated	2.4	.1	.4	1.8	2.9	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.3	1.4	1.0	.6	2.6	1.2
Other	.8	–	.3	.5	.9	.8	1.0	.8	1.0	.8	.6	.9	1.2	.8	.8
Widowed	7.2	–	–	.1	.2	.5	.9	1.4	3.3	10.7	24.1	45.8	67.4	7.6	34.2
Divorced	7.9	–	.2	2.0	5.9	9.2	12.4	13.6	12.8	9.0	6.1	3.5	2.9	8.3	5.0
Male	91 955	5 083	3 639	8 811	10 515	10 947	9 844	8 487	12 292	10 002	8 013	3 562	756	86 872	12 334
Never married	27 505	5 072	3 523	6 985	4 749	2 955	1 450	895	778	576	376	119	27	22 434	522
Married, spouse present	53 256	8	103	1 619	4 980	6 697	6 889	6 281	9 569	7 953	6 265	2 537	356	53 249	9 158
Married, spouse absent	2 577	1	11	113	288	411	395	307	438	326	161	94	32	2 576	287
Separated	1 821	1	7	81	204	316	274	244	281	230	118	58	8	1 819	183
Other	756	–	4	32	84	94	122	63	157	97	43	37	24	756	104
Widowed	2 333	–	–	–	6	18	35	42	144	334	733	863	329	2 333	1 755
Divorced	6 283	2	1	95	493	867	1 075	962	1 364	813	478	118	15	6 281	611
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.9	99.8	96.8	79.3	45.2	27.0	14.7	10.5	6.3	5.8	4.7	3.3	3.5	25.8	4.2
Married, spouse present	57.9	.1	2.8	18.4	47.4	61.2	70.0	74.0	77.8	79.5	78.2	71.2	46.9	61.3	74.2
Married, spouse absent	2.8	–	.3	1.3	2.7	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.3	2.0	2.6	4.2	3.0	2.3
Separated	2.0	–	.2	.9	1.9	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.3	1.5	1.6	1.0	2.1	1.5
Other	.8	–	.1	.4	.8	.9	1.2	.7	1.3	1.0	.5	1.0	3.1	.9	.8
Widowed	2.5	–	–	–	.1	.2	.4	.5	1.2	3.3	9.2	19.5	43.4	2.7	14.2
Divorced	6.8	–	–	1.1	4.7	7.9	10.9	11.3	11.1	8.1	6.0	3.3	2.0	7.2	5.0
Female	99 838	4 861	3 683	9 177	10 685	11 094	10 047	8 817	13 012	11 230	9 966	5 792	1 475	94 977	17 232
Never married	22 718	4 791	3 326	5 762	3 318	1 824	1 045	704	655	443	460	299	92	17 927	850
Married, spouse present	53 256	64	302	2 851	6 043	7 431	7 003	6 096	9 195	7 426	5 089	1 607	150	53 193	6 845
Married, spouse absent	3 541	6	41	292	516	586	465	421	595	321	208	83	7	3 535	298
Separated	2 848	5	21	235	412	501	394	352	494	253	137	39	5	2 843	180
Other	693	1	19	57	103	86	71	69	101	68	71	45	2	692	118
Widowed	11 477	–	–	10	47	86	145	202	688	1 931	3 597	3 593	1 177	11 477	8 367
Divorced	8 845	1	15	261	760	1 167	1 389	1 395	1 879	1 107	613	209	50	8 844	872
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	22.8	98.5	90.3	62.8	31.1	16.4	10.4	8.0	5.0	3.9	4.6	5.2	6.2	18.9	4.9
Married, spouse present	53.3	1.3	8.2	31.1	56.6	67.0	69.7	69.1	70.7	66.1	51.1	27.7	10.1	56.0	39.7
Married, spouse absent	3.5	.1	1.1	3.2	4.8	5.3	4.6	4.8	4.6	2.9	2.1	1.4	.5	3.7	1.7
Separated	2.9	.1	.6	2.6	3.9	4.5	3.9	4.0	3.8	2.3	1.4	.7	.3	3.0	1.0
Other	.7	–	.5	.6	1.0	.8	.7	.8	.8	.6	.7	.8	.2	.7	.7
Widowed	11.5	–	–	.1	.4	.8	1.4	2.3	5.3	17.2	36.1	62.0	79.8	12.1	48.6
Divorced	8.9	–	.4	2.8	7.1	10.5	13.8	15.8	14.4	9.9	6.2	3.6	3.4	9.3	5.1
White															
Both sexes	163 417	7 963	5 936	14 831	17 693	18 495	16 845	14 894	21 704	18 578	16 049	8 440	1 990	155 454	26 479
Never married	39 516	7 883	5 509	10 188	6 282	3 523	1 851	1 214	1 053	810	715	381	106	31 633	1 201
Married, spouse present	95 337	70	366	3 992	9 702	12 490	12 252	11 031	16 688	13 988	10 490	3 810	458	95 267	14 758
Married, spouse absent	4 191	8	45	329	574	657	591	512	687	406	242	108	32	4 183	382
Separated	3 075	7	25	258	439	525	437	414	486	285	152	37	11	3 069	199
Other	1 115	1	20	70	135	132	155	98	201	121	90	71	22	1 114	183
Widowed	11 731	–	–	9	44	79	110	179	636	1 776	3 705	3 862	1 330	11 730	8 896
Divorced	12 643	2	15	313	1 091	1 746	2 040	1 957	2 641	1 597	897	280	64	12 640	1 241
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	24.2	99.0	92.8	68.7	35.5	19.1	11.0	8.2	4.9	4.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	20.3	4.5
Married, spouse present	58.3	.9	6.2	26.9	54.8	67.5	72.7	74.1	76.9	75.3	65.4	45.1	23.0	61.3	55.7
Married, spouse absent	2.6	.1	.8	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.2	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.6	2.7	1.4
Separated	1.9	.1	.4	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.2	1.5	.9	.4	.5	2.0	.8
Other	.7	–	.3	.5	.8	.7	.9	.7	.9	.7	.6	.8	1.1	.7	.7
Widowed	7.2	–	–	.1	.2	.4	.7	1.2	2.9	9.6	23.1	45.8	66.8	7.5	33.6
Divorced	7.7	–	.3	2.1	6.2	9.4	12.1	13.1	12.2	8.6	5.6	3.3	3.2	8.1	4.7
Male	78 908	4 078	2 969	7 318	8 887	9 293	8 449	7 388	10 663	8 830	7 182	3 195	658	74 830	11 035
Never married	22 078	4 067	2 866	5 686	3 850	2 281	1 146	708	573	458	321	105	18	18 011	445
Married, spouse present	47 700	8	91	1 446	4 381	5 942	6 076	5 605	8 523	7 211	5 768	2 327	321	47 692	8 416
Married, spouse absent	1 842	1	11	102	214	286	279	228	313	225	102	53	27	1 840	183
Separated	1 247	1	7	72	145	210	176	182	192	153	75	25	8	1 246	109
Other	594	–	4	30	69	76	102	46	120	72	27	28	19	594	74
Widowed	1 930	–	–	–	6	9	20	36	123	264	590	607	277	1 930	1 473
Divorced	5 359	2	–	84	436	775	928	811	1 131	673	400	103	15	5 356	519
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	28.0	99.7	96.5	77.7	43.3	24.5	13.6	9.6	5.4	5.2	4.5	3.3	2.8	24.1	4.0
Married, spouse present	60.4	.2	3.1	19.8	49.3	63.9	71.9	75.9	79.9	81.7	80.3	72.8	48.7	63.7	76.3
Married, spouse absent	2.3	–	.4	1.4	2.4	3.1	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.5	1.4	1.7	4.1	2.5	1.7
Separated	1.6	–	.2	1.0	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.0	.8	1.2	1.7	1.0
Other	.8	–	.1	.4	.8	.8	1.2	.6	1.1	.8	.4	.9	2.9	.8	.7
Widowed	2.4	–	–	–	.1	.1	.2	.5	1.2	3.0	8.2	19.0	42.0	2.6	13.3
Divorced	6.8	.1	–	1.1	4.9	8.3	11.0	11.0	10.6	7.6	5.6	3.2	2.3	7.2	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.															
White—Con.															
Female	84 508	3 885	2 968	7 513	8 806	9 202	8 396	7 506	11 041	9 748	8 867	5 245	1 332	80 624	15 444
Never married	17 438	3 818	2 644	4 502	2 433	1 243	705	507	480	352	394	275	87	13 622	757
Married, spouse present	47 637	62	275	2 546	5 321	6 547	6 176	5 426	8 165	6 777	4 721	1 483	138	47 575	6 342
Married, spouse absent	2 349	6	34	227	360	371	313	283	374	182	140	54	5	2 343	199
Separated	1 828	5	18	186	294	316	261	231	294	132	77	11	3	1 823	91
Other	521	1	16	40	66	56	52	52	80	49	63	43	2	520	109
Widowed	9 800	-	-	9	38	70	91	144	513	1 512	3 115	3 255	1 053	9 800	7 423
Divorced	7 284	-	15	229	655	971	1 111	1 146	1 510	925	497	177	48	7 284	722
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	20.6	98.2	89.1	59.9	27.6	13.5	8.4	6.8	4.3	3.6	4.4	5.2	6.6	16.9	4.9
Married, spouse present	56.4	1.6	9.3	33.9	60.4	71.2	73.6	72.3	74.0	69.5	53.2	28.3	10.3	59.0	41.1
Married, spouse absent	2.8	.2	1.1	3.0	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.8	3.4	1.9	1.6	1.0	.4	2.9	1.3
Separated	2.2	.1	.6	2.5	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.1	2.7	1.4	.9	.2	.2	2.3	.6
Other	.6	-	.5	.5	.7	.6	.6	.7	.7	.5	.7	.8	.2	.6	.7
Widowed	11.6	-	-	.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.9	4.6	15.5	35.1	62.1	79.1	12.2	48.1
Divorced	8.6	-	.5	3.1	7.4	10.5	13.2	15.3	13.7	9.5	5.6	3.4	3.6	9.0	4.7
Black															
Both sexes	21 914	1 594	1 091	2 478	2 713	2 711	2 281	1 793	2 860	2 106	1 508	774	205	20 320	2 487
Never married	8 735	1 594	1 059	2 025	1 455	1 076	536	336	333	185	91	34	11	7 141	137
Married, spouse present	7 619	-	25	351	930	1 053	1 097	860	1 351	1 032	609	273	36	7 619	920
Married, spouse absent	1 683	-	5	84	187	306	237	195	301	211	112	61	4	1 683	177
Separated	1 471	-	3	48	155	274	215	169	267	188	96	55	2	1 471	154
Other	212	-	2	16	32	31	22	26	35	24	16	6	2	212	23
Widowed	1 730	-	-	1	8	23	52	57	163	394	522	359	151	1 730	1 032
Divorced	2 148	-	1	37	133	254	359	345	512	284	174	48	1	2 148	221
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	39.9	100.0	97.1	81.7	53.6	39.7	23.5	18.8	12.5	8.8	6.0	4.4	5.6	35.1	5.5
Married, spouse present	34.8	-	2.3	14.2	34.3	38.8	48.1	47.9	50.8	49.0	40.4	35.3	18.3	37.5	37.0
Married, spouse absent	7.7	-	.5	2.8	6.9	11.2	10.4	10.9	11.3	10.0	7.4	7.9	1.8	8.3	7.1
Separated	6.7	-	.3	1.9	5.7	10.1	9.4	9.4	10.0	8.9	6.4	7.2	.9	7.2	6.2
Other	1.0	-	.2	.7	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.0	.7	.9	1.0	.9
Widowed	7.9	-	-	-	.3	.9	2.3	3.2	6.1	18.7	34.6	46.4	73.8	8.5	41.5
Divorced	9.8	-	.1	1.5	4.9	9.4	15.7	19.3	19.2	13.5	11.6	5.9	.6	10.6	8.9
Male	9 948	811	522	1 143	1 243	1 248	1 032	813	1 195	937	626	302	75	9 137	1 003
Never married	4 319	811	517	991	689	559	229	174	186	106	39	11	7	3 508	57
Married, spouse present	3 862	-	5	132	444	487	566	434	667	563	348	170	26	3 862	544
Married, spouse absent	627	-	-	9	62	108	96	75	106	67	47	35	2	627	84
Separated	533	-	-	9	56	100	87	58	84	73	36	29	-	533	65
Other	95	-	-	-	6	9	9	17	22	14	11	6	2	95	19
Widowed	338	-	-	-	-	9	15	6	15	58	124	71	40	338	235
Divorced	802	-	1	11	48	85	126	124	201	122	68	15	-	802	83
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	43.4	100.0	98.9	86.7	55.4	44.8	22.2	21.4	15.5	11.3	6.3	3.7	(B)	38.4	5.7
Married, spouse present	38.8	-	.9	11.6	35.7	39.0	54.9	53.3	57.5	60.2	55.5	56.1	(B)	42.3	54.2
Married, spouse absent	6.3	-	-	.8	5.0	8.7	9.3	9.2	8.9	9.3	7.5	11.5	(B)	6.9	8.4
Separated	5.4	-	-	.8	4.5	8.0	8.4	7.2	7.1	7.8	5.8	9.6	(B)	5.8	6.5
Other	1.0	-	-	-	.5	.7	.8	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.9	(B)	1.0	1.8
Widowed	3.4	-	-	-	-	.7	1.5	.7	1.3	6.2	19.8	23.6	(B)	3.7	23.4
Divorced	8.1	-	.2	1.0	3.8	6.8	12.2	15.3	16.9	13.0	10.9	5.0	(B)	8.8	8.3
Female	11 966	783	568	1 335	1 470	1 463	1 249	980	1 665	1 170	882	472	130	11 183	1 484
Never married	4 416	783	542	1 034	766	518	307	162	147	79	51	23	5	3 634	79
Married, spouse present	3 757	-	21	219	486	566	531	426	665	468	261	104	11	3 757	376
Married, spouse absent	1 056	-	5	55	125	197	142	120	195	125	65	26	2	1 056	93
Separated	939	-	3	39	99	174	128	110	182	115	60	26	2	939	88
Other	117	-	2	16	26	23	14	9	13	10	5	-	-	117	5
Widowed	1 392	-	-	1	8	14	37	51	148	336	398	288	111	1 392	797
Divorced	1 344	-	-	25	85	169	234	221	310	162	106	31	1	1 344	138
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	36.9	100.0	95.5	77.5	52.1	35.4	24.5	16.5	10.0	6.8	5.8	4.9	3.5	32.5	5.3
Married, spouse present	31.4	-	3.6	16.4	33.1	38.7	42.5	43.5	45.4	40.0	29.6	22.0	8.6	33.6	25.3
Married, spouse absent	8.8	-	.9	4.1	8.5	13.4	11.3	12.2	13.3	10.6	7.4	5.6	1.4	9.4	6.3
Separated	7.8	-	.5	2.9	6.7	11.9	10.2	11.3	12.4	9.8	6.8	5.6	1.4	8.4	5.9
Other	1.0	-	.3	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.1	.9	.9	.8	.5	-	-	1.0	.3
Widowed	11.6	-	-	.1	.5	1.0	2.9	5.2	10.1	28.7	45.1	61.0	85.6	12.4	53.7
Divorced	11.2	-	-	1.9	5.8	11.5	18.7	22.6	21.2	13.8	12.1	6.5	.9	12.0	9.3
Hispanic[1]															
Both sexes	14 576	1 017	768	1 960	2 168	1 980	1 516	1 237	1 701	1 207	713	254	56	13 560	1 024
Never married	4 691	997	669	1 274	778	419	200	130	118	63	26	12	4	3 694	42
Married, spouse present	7 363	16	86	594	1 144	1 231	977	809	1 106	830	443	108	14	7 344	566
Married, spouse absent	1 022	1	9	66	146	174	167	132	190	84	42	12	1	1 021	55
Separated	579	1	6	27	83	97	87	96	94	47	30	11	-	578	41
Other	443	-	3	38	63	77	79	35	96	37	12	1	1	443	14
Widowed	548	-	-	1	2	14	23	15	62	138	144	112	37	548	294
Divorced	952	-	4	26	98	143	149	152	223	92	58	9	1	952	68
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	32.2	98.1	87.1	65.0	35.9	21.2	13.2	10.5	7.0	5.2	3.7	4.8	(B)	27.2	4.1
Married, spouse present	50.5	1.8	11.3	30.3	52.8	62.2	64.5	65.4	65.1	68.8	62.1	42.5	(B)	54.2	55.2
Married, spouse absent	7.0	.1	1.2	3.3	o.7	8.8	11.0	10.6	11.2	6.9	5.9	4.9	(B)	7.5	5.4
Separated	4.0	.1	.8	1.4	3.8	4.9	5.8	7.8	5.5	3.9	4.1	4.4	(B)	4.3	4.0
Other	3.0	-	.4	1.9	2.9	3.9	5.2	2.9	5.7	3.1	1.7	.5	(B)	3.3	1.4
Widowed	3.8	-	-	.1	.1	.7	1.5	1.2	3.6	11.4	20.2	44.2	(B)	4.0	28.7
Divorced	6.5	-	.5	1.3	4.5	7.2	9.8	12.3	13.1	7.6	8.1	3.6	(B)	7.0	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.															
Hispanic[1]—Con.															
Male	7 254	513	392	1 031	1 137	981	784	593	818	537	340	101	26	6 741	467
Never married	2 674	512	367	758	488	247	128	85	45	32	8	4	1	2 162	12
Married, spouse present	3 605	-	19	236	530	606	492	388	579	411	263	68	12	3 605	343
Married, spouse absent	502	1	4	30	69	81	90	64	97	33	27	6	1	501	34
Separated	186	1	2	8	22	25	24	42	21	15	19	6	-	185	24
Other	316	-	2	22	47	55	66	21	76	18	8	-	1	316	9
Widowed	103	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	18	20	27	19	13	103	59
Divorced	370	-	1	7	50	46	70	55	80	40	15	5	-	370	20
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	36.9	99.8	93.8	73.5	43.0	25.1	16.3	14.4	5.4	6.0	2.2	3.9	(B)	32.1	2.6
Married, spouse present	49.7	-	4.9	22.9	46.6	61.8	62.7	65.5	70.7	76.6	77.4	67.2	(B)	53.5	73.3
Married, spouse absent	6.9	.2	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.2	11.5	10.7	11.8	6.1	8.0	5.6	(B)	7.4	7.2
Separated	2.6	.2	.6	.8	2.0	2.6	3.1	7.1	2.6	2.8	5.5	5.6	(B)	2.7	5.2
Other	4.4	-	.4	2.1	4.1	5.6	8.5	3.6	9.3	3.4	2.5	-	(B)	4.7	2.0
Widowed	1.4	-	-	-	-	.1	.5	.1	2.2	3.8	7.9	18.8	(B)	1.5	12.6
Divorced	5.1	-	.3	.7	4.4	4.7	8.9	9.3	9.8	7.5	4.5	4.5	(B)	5.5	4.3
Female	7 323	504	376	928	1 031	999	731	644	882	670	373	154	30	6 819	557
Never married	2 017	485	301	516	290	172	73	44	74	31	19	8	3	1 532	30
Married, spouse present	3 758	18	67	357	614	624	485	421	529	419	180	40	2	3 739	223
Married, spouse absent	520	-	5	35	77	93	76	68	93	51	15	7	-	520	21
Separated	393	-	4	19	61	72	63	54	73	32	11	6	-	393	16
Other	127	-	1	16	17	21	13	14	20	19	4	1	-	127	5
Widowed	445	-	-	1	2	13	19	15	44	118	118	94	24	445	235
Divorced	582	-	2	19	48	97	79	96	143	51	42	5	1	582	48
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	27.5	96.3	80.2	55.6	28.1	17.3	10.0	6.9	8.4	4.7	5.0	5.3	(B)	22.5	5.4
Married, spouse present	51.3	3.7	17.9	38.5	59.5	62.5	66.3	65.3	59.9	62.6	48.2	26.3	(B)	54.8	40.0
Married, spouse absent	7.1	-	1.3	3.8	7.5	9.3	10.4	10.6	10.6	7.6	3.9	4.4	(B)	7.6	3.8
Separated	5.4	-	1.0	2.1	5.9	7.2	8.7	8.4	8.3	4.7	2.9	3.6	(B)	5.8	2.9
Other	1.7	-	.4	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.8	1.0	.8	(B)	1.9	.9
Widowed	6.1	-	-	.1	.2	1.3	2.6	2.3	5.0	17.6	31.5	60.9	(B)	6.5	42.2
Divorced	8.0	-	.6	2.0	4.7	9.7	10.8	15.0	16.2	7.6	11.3	3.1	(B)	8.5	8.6
METROPOLITAN															
All Races															
Both sexes	149 316	7 527	5 712	14 562	17 243	17 650	15 728	13 615	19 655	15 948	13 296	6 786	1 596	141 789	21 678
Never married	41 270	7 470	5 393	10 717	6 944	4 132	2 153	1 358	1 176	847	658	333	89	33 800	1 080
Married, spouse present	80 599	47	277	3 282	8 596	10 972	10 789	9 564	14 286	11 313	8 243	2 884	348	80 551	11 474
Married, spouse absent	4 977	6	30	302	669	820	705	608	872	514	288	136	27	4 971	451
Separated	3 791	6	14	227	505	663	547	491	648	396	207	78	10	3 785	295
Other	1 186	1	16	75	165	158	158	117	223	118	81	58	17	1 185	156
Widowed	10 365	-	-	7	36	82	151	193	657	1 728	3 257	3 174	1 079	10 364	7 510
Divorced	12 106	2	12	254	998	1 643	1 931	1 892	2 864	1 546	850	259	55	12 103	1 183
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	27.6	99.2	94.4	73.6	40.3	23.4	13.7	10.0	6.0	5.3	4.9	4.9	5.6	23.8	5.0
Married, spouse present	54.0	.6	4.8	22.5	49.9	62.2	68.6	70.2	72.7	70.9	62.0	42.5	21.7	56.8	52.9
Married, spouse absent	3.3	.1	.5	2.1	3.9	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4	3.2	2.2	2.0	1.7	3.5	2.1
Separated	2.5	.1	.2	1.6	2.9	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.3	2.5	1.6	1.1	.6	2.7	1.4
Other	.8	-	.3	.5	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.1	.7	.6	.9	1.0	.8	.7
Widowed	6.9	-	-	-	.2	.5	1.0	1.4	3.3	10.8	24.5	46.8	67.6	7.3	34.6
Divorced	8.1	-	.2	1.7	5.8	9.3	12.3	13.9	13.6	9.7	6.4	3.8	3.4	8.5	5.4
Male	71 601	3 824	2 793	7 122	8 558	8 832	7 759	6 679	9 551	7 457	5 926	2 540	561	67 778	9 027
Never married	22 415	3 816	2 715	5 795	4 037	2 545	1 239	757	631	468	305	82	22	18 598	410
Married, spouse present	40 299	4	72	1 182	3 884	5 199	5 339	4 891	7 304	5 857	4 559	1 773	238	40 296	6 570
Married, spouse absent	2 110	1	4	77	234	354	331	256	381	257	123	68	22	2 109	214
Separated	1 467	1	3	54	157	262	226	195	240	190	89	43	8	1 466	140
Other	643	-	2	23	77	92	105	61	142	67	34	25	14	643	73
Widowed	1 812	-	-	-	.2	13	29	35	125	243	572	532	263	1 812	1 367
Divorced	4 965	2	1	68	401	721	822	740	1 109	633	367	85	15	4 962	467
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	31.3	99.8	97.2	81.4	47.2	28.8	16.0	11.3	6.6	6.3	5.2	3.2	4.0	27.4	4.5
Married, spouse present	56.3	.1	2.6	16.6	45.4	58.9	68.8	73.2	76.5	78.5	76.9	69.8	42.5	59.5	72.8
Married, spouse absent	2.9	-	.2	1.1	2.7	4.0	4.3	3.8	4.0	3.4	2.1	2.7	4.0	3.1	2.4
Separated	2.0	-	.1	.8	1.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.5	1.5	1.7	1.4	2.2	1.6
Other	.9	-	.1	.3	.9	1.0	1.4	.9	1.5	.9	.6	1.0	2.6	.9	.8
Widowed	2.5	-	-	-	-	.1	.4	.5	1.3	3.3	9.7	20.9	46.8	2.7	15.1
Divorced	6.9	.1	-	1.0	4.7	8.2	10.6	11.1	11.6	8.5	6.2	3.3	2.7	7.3	5.2
Female	77 715	3 703	2 919	7 440	8 685	8 817	7 969	6 936	10 104	8 491	7 370	4 246	1 035	74 012	12 651
Never married	18 855	3 654	2 678	4 922	2 907	1 586	914	601	545	379	353	251	67	15 201	670
Married, spouse present	40 299	44	205	2 100	4 712	5 773	5 450	4 673	6 982	5 456	3 685	1 111	108	40 256	4 904
Married, spouse absent	2 867	5	26	225	435	466	374	352	490	257	165	68	4	2 862	237
Separated	2 324	4	11	173	348	401	321	296	409	206	118	34	2	2 319	154
Other	543	1	15	52	88	65	52	56	81	51	47	33	2	542	83
Widowed	8 552	-	-	7	34	70	122	158	532	1 485	2 685	2 642	816	8 552	6 143
Divorced	7 141	-	10	185	596	922	1 109	1 152	1 555	914	483	174	40	7 141	596
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	24.3	98.7	91.7	66.2	33.5	18.0	11.5	8.7	5.4	4.5	4.8	5.9	6.5	20.5	5.3
Married, spouse present	51.9	1.2	7.0	28.2	54.3	65.5	68.4	67.4	69.1	64.3	50.0	26.2	10.4	54.4	38.8
Married, spouse absent	3.7	.1	.9	3.0	5.0	5.3	4.7	5.1	4.9	3.0	2.2	1.6	.4	3.9	1.9
Separated	3.0	.1	.4	2.3	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.0	2.4	1.6	.8	.2	3.1	1.2
Other	.7	-	.5	.7	1.0	.7	.7	.8	.8	.6	.6	.8	.2	.7	.7
Widowed	11.0	-	-	.1	.4	.8	1.5	2.3	5.3	17.5	36.4	62.2	78.9	11.6	48.6
Divorced	9.2	-	.4	2.5	6.9	10.5	13.9	16.6	15.4	10.8	6.5	4.1	3.8	9.6	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.															
White															
Both sexes	125 262	5 884	4 525	11 902	14 225	14 588	13 090	11 509	16 569	13 764	11 736	6 060	1 409	119 377	19 205
Never married	32 172	5 830	4 241	8 551	5 398	3 057	1 588	1 021	873	669	566	302	78	26 343	945
Married, spouse present	71 179	46	249	2 895	7 470	9 542	9 383	8 388	12 501	10 206	7 550	2 630	320	71 133	10 500
Married, spouse absent	3 327	6	24	237	476	534	467	428	572	305	177	79	20	3 320	276
Separated	2 449	6	12	179	359	424	346	343	401	225	119	29	8	2 443	155
Other	878	1	13	58	117	111	122	85	171	80	58	50	12	877	120
Widowed	8 664	-	-	6	29	61	89	139	494	1 326	2 746	2 838	936	8 664	6 519
Divorced	9 920	2	11	213	851	1 393	1 563	1 533	2 130	1 258	698	212	55	9 918	965
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	25.7	99.1	93.7	71.8	37.9	21.0	12.1	8.9	5.3	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.5	22.1	4.9
Married, spouse present	56.8	.8	5.5	24.3	52.5	65.4	71.7	72.9	75.4	74.2	64.3	43.4	22.7	59.6	54.7
Married, spouse absent	2.7	.1	.5	2.0	3.3	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.4	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.4	2.8	1.4
Separated	2.0	.1	.3	1.5	2.5	2.9	2.6	3.0	2.4	1.6	1.0	.5	.6	2.0	.8
Other	.7	-	.3	.5	.8	.8	.9	.7	1.0	.6	.5	.8	.9	.7	.6
Widowed	6.9	-	-	.1	.2	.4	.7	1.2	3.0	9.6	23.4	46.8	66.4	7.3	33.9
Divorced	7.9	-	.2	1.8	6.0	9.6	11.9	13.3	12.9	9.1	5.9	3.5	3.9	8.3	5.0
Male	60 535	2 994	2 205	5 873	7 163	7 400	6 540	5 728	8 155	6 502	5 242	2 253	481	57 541	7 976
Never married	17 793	2 987	2 136	4 704	3 252	1 967	972	594	472	369	255	71	15	14 807	341
Married, spouse present	35 611	4	64	1 044	3 381	4 540	4 631	4 304	6 400	5 262	4 155	1 611	214	35 608	5 981
Married, spouse absent	1 484	1	4	68	180	248	224	187	269	173	77	36	18	1 483	130
Separated	993	1	3	47	117	174	138	143	162	126	58	17	8	992	83
Other	491	-	2	21	62	74	86	44	107	47	19	18	10	491	47
Widowed	1 475	-	-	-	2	4	17	31	104	185	448	486	218	1 475	1 131
Divorced	4 171	2	-	57	348	641	696	611	909	513	308	70	15	4 168	393
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.4	99.8	96.9	80.1	45.4	26.6	14.9	10.4	5.8	5.7	4.9	3.1	3.2	25.7	4.3
Married, spouse present	58.8	.1	2.9	17.8	47.2	61.4	70.8	75.2	78.5	80.9	79.3	71.5	44.6	61.9	75.0
Married, spouse absent	2.5	-	.2	1.2	2.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.3	2.7	1.5	1.6	3.7	2.6	1.6
Separated	1.6	-	.1	.8	1.6	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.1	.8	1.6	1.7	1.0
Other	.8	-	.1	.4	.9	1.0	1.3	.8	1.3	.7	.4	.8	2.1	.9	.6
Widowed	2.4	-	-	-	.1	.3	.5	1.3	2.9	8.5	20.7	45.4	2.5	14.2	
Divorced	6.9	.1	-	1.0	4.9	8.7	10.6	10.7	11.1	7.9	5.9	3.1	3.2	7.2	4.9
Female	64 727	2 890	2 320	6 029	7 062	7 188	6 550	5 781	8 414	7 262	6 494	3 807	928	61 836	11 228
Never married	14 379	2 843	2 105	3 848	2 146	1 090	616	427	400	300	311	231	63	11 536	605
Married, spouse present	35 568	42	185	1 851	4 089	5 001	4 752	4 063	6 101	4 945	3 394	1 019	105	35 526	4 519
Married, spouse absent	1 843	5	20	169	296	287	243	241	303	132	100	43	2	1 837	146
Separated	1 456	4	9	132	242	249	208	200	239	99	61	11	-	1 451	72
Other	387	1	11	37	54	37	35	41	64	33	39	31	2	386	73
Widowed	7 189	-	-	6	27	57	72	108	389	1 140	2 298	2 372	718	7 188	5 388
Divorced	5 749	-	10	156	503	752	867	922	1 221	745	389	143	40	5 749	572
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	22.2	98.3	90.7	63.8	30.4	15.2	9.4	7.4	4.8	4.1	4.8	6.1	6.8	18.7	5.4
Married, spouse present	55.0	1.5	8.0	30.7	57.9	69.6	72.6	70.6	72.5	68.1	52.3	26.8	11.4	57.5	40.2
Married, spouse absent	2.8	.2	.9	2.8	4.2	4.0	3.7	4.2	3.6	1.8	1.5	1.1	.3	3.0	1.3
Separated	2.2	.2	.4	2.2	3.4	3.5	3.2	3.5	2.8	1.4	.9	.3	-	2.3	.6
Other	.6	-	.5	.6	.8	.5	.5	.7	.8	.5	.6	.8	.3	.6	.7
Widowed	11.1	-	-	.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.9	4.6	15.7	35.4	62.3	77.4	11.6	48.0
Divorced	8.9	-	.4	2.6	7.1	10.5	13.2	15.9	14.5	10.3	6.0	3.7	4.3	9.3	5.1
Black															
Both sexes	18 365	1 321	928	2 052	2 323	2 300	1 944	1 559	2 251	1 725	1 195	612	156	17 044	1 964
Never married	7 367	1 321	903	1 679	1 256	911	468	296	267	160	66	30	11	6 046	107
Married, spouse present	6 263	-	20	283	787	896	911	739	1 134	807	481	204	21	6 263	686
Married, spouse absent	1 420	-	4	54	153	251	207	159	260	181	98	48	4	1 420	150
Separated	1 231	-	2	39	124	221	187	135	229	163	84	45	2	1 231	131
Other	188	-	2	14	29	30	20	24	31	18	14	3	2	188	20
Widowed	1 408	-	-	1	6	20	46	46	135	320	429	284	121	1 408	834
Divorced	1 907	-	1	35	121	221	311	319	455	257	141	46	-	1 907	186
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	40.1	100.0	97.3	81.8	54.1	39.6	24.1	19.0	11.9	9.3	5.6	4.9	7.0	35.5	5.5
Married, spouse present	34.1	-	2.2	13.8	33.9	39.0	46.9	47.4	50.4	46.8	38.6	33.3	13.3	36.7	34.9
Married, spouse absent	7.7	-	.4	2.6	6.6	10.9	10.7	10.2	11.5	10.5	8.2	7.9	2.3	8.3	7.7
Separated	6.7	-	.2	1.9	5.3	9.6	9.6	8.7	10.2	9.4	7.0	7.3	1.2	7.2	6.6
Other	1.0	-	.2	.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.2	.6	1.2	1.1	1.0
Widowed	7.7	-	-	.1	.2	.9	2.4	3.0	6.0	18.5	35.9	46.4	77.4	8.3	42.5
Divorced	10.4	-	.1	1.7	5.2	9.6	16.0	20.5	20.2	14.9	11.8	7.5	-	11.2	9.5
Male	8 329	666	456	935	1 064	1 057	887	703	1 008	758	501	234	59	7 662	794
Never married	3 643	666	450	813	602	471	201	153	143	89	37	10	7	2 976	53
Married, spouse present	3 184	-	5	104	373	414	480	375	580	442	266	128	18	3 184	412
Married, spouse absent	524	-	-	7	44	90	87	66	95	71	36	26	2	524	65
Separated	438	-	-	7	38	81	78	49	74	61	27	23	-	438	50
Other	86	-	-	-	6	9	9	17	21	9	10	3	2	86	15
Widowed	286	-	-	-	-	9	11	3	15	52	108	55	32	286	195
Divorced	693	-	1	11	44	74	107	106	175	105	54	15	-	693	69
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	43.7	100.0	98.7	87.0	56.6	44.5	22.7	21.7	14.2	11.8	7.3	4.2	(B)	38.8	6.7
Married, spouse present	38.2	-	1.0	11.1	35.1	39.2	54.1	53.3	57.5	58.2	53.0	54.7	(B)	41.6	51.9
Married, spouse absent	6.3	-	-	.7	4.1	8.5	9.8	9.4	9.4	9.3	7.3	11.2	(B)	6.8	8.1
Separated	5.3	-	-	.7	3.5	7.7	8.8	7.0	7.3	8.1	5.3	9.8	(B)	5.7	6.2
Other	1.0	-	-	-	.6	.8	1.0	2.4	2.1	1.2	1.9	1.5	(B)	1.1	1.9
Widowed	3.4	-	-	-	-	.8	1.3	.5	1.5	6.8	21.6	23.4	(B)	3.7	24.6
Divorced	8.3	-	.2	1.2	4.2	7.0	12.1	15.1	17.3	13.8	10.8	6.5	(B)	9.0	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.															
Black—Con.															
Female	10 037	655	472	1 117	1 258	1 243	1 056	856	1 243	966	695	378	97	9 382	1 169
Never married	3 725	655	452	866	654	440	267	143	124	70	30	20	4	3 070	54
Married, spouse present	3 079	-	15	179	414	482	432	364	554	365	196	76	2	3 079	274
Married, spouse absent	896	-	4	47	109	161	120	93	165	110	62	22	2	896	86
Separated	793	-	2	33	86	140	109	86	155	101	57	22	2	793	81
Other	103	-	2	14	22	21	12	7	10	9	5	-	-	103	5
Widowed	1 122	-	-	1	6	11	34	43	120	268	321	229	88	1 122	638
Divorced	1 215	-	-	24	77	148	204	213	280	152	86	31	-	1 215	117
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	37.1	100.0	95.9	77.5	51.9	35.4	25.2	16.7	9.9	7.3	4.3	5.3	4.2	32.7	4.6
Married, spouse present	30.7	-	3.2	16.0	32.9	38.8	40.8	42.6	44.6	37.8	28.2	20.1	2.5	32.8	23.4
Married, spouse absent	8.9	-	.9	4.2	6.6	13.0	11.4	10.9	13.3	11.4	8.9	5.8	1.9	9.6	7.3
Separated	7.9	-	.5	2.9	6.9	11.3	10.3	10.1	12.4	10.5	8.2	5.8	1.9	8.5	6.9
Other	1.0	-	.4	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.1	.8	.8	.9	.7	-	-	1.1	.4
Widowed	11.2	-	-	1	4	.9	3.3	5.0	9.7	27.8	46.2	60.7	91.3	12.0	54.6
Divorced	12.1	-	-	2.1	6.1	11.9	19.3	24.9	22.6	15.7	12.4	8.1	-	12.9	10.0
Hispanic[1]															
Both sexes	13 536	934	707	1 845	2 024	1 834	1 398	1 144	1 601	1 122	641	234	52	12 601	927
Never married	4 423	917	617	1 221	739	401	194	119	115	60	26	12	3	3 506	40
Married, spouse present	6 746	16	60	547	1 051	1 122	892	743	1 031	763	391	97	13	6 730	501
Married, spouse absent	952	1	7	51	137	164	154	127	181	80	39	11	-	950	50
Separated	539	1	5	21	75	90	81	93	90	48	28	10	-	538	37
Other	413	-	2	30	62	73	72	34	91	35	12	1	-	413	13
Widowed	511	-	-	1	2	13	20	15	58	131	129	106	36	511	270
Divorced	904	-	4	25	95	135	137	140	216	88	55	9	1	904	65
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	32.7	98.2	87.2	66.2	36.5	21.8	13.9	10.4	7.2	5.3	4.0	4.9	(B)	27.8	4.4
Married, spouse present	49.8	1.7	11.2	29.7	51.9	61.2	63.8	64.9	64.4	68.0	61.1	41.4	(B)	53.4	54.1
Married, spouse absent	7.0	.1	1.0	2.8	6.8	8.9	11.0	11.1	11.3	7.2	6.1	4.6	(B)	7.5	5.4
Separated	4.0	.1	.7	1.1	3.7	4.9	5.8	8.1	5.6	4.1	4.3	4.1	(B)	4.3	4.0
Other	3.0	-	.3	1.6	3.1	4.0	5.2	2.9	5.7	3.1	1.8	.5	(B)	3.3	1.4
Widowed	3.8	-	-	.1	.1	.7	1.4	1.3	3.6	11.7	20.2	45.2	(B)	4.1	29.2
Divorced	6.7	-	.5	1.4	4.7	7.4	9.8	12.2	13.5	7.8	8.6	3.9	(B)	7.2	7.0
Male	6 706	470	358	972	1 055	905	726	543	766	496	301	91	23	6 235	414
Never married	2 508	469	336	726	460	234	123	77	42	29	7	3	-	2 039	10
Married, spouse present	3 300	-	17	216	486	553	453	355	540	377	233	60	10	3 300	304
Married, spouse absent	464	1	3	23	62	75	85	62	92	32	26	4	-	483	30
Separated	171	1	1	8	17	22	24	42	20	15	18	4	-	170	22
Other	293	-	2	15	45	53	61	20	72	17	8	-	-	293	8
Widowed	93	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	17	20	21	19	12	93	52
Divorced	342	-	1	7	47	43	63	49	74	38	14	4	-	342	19
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	37.4	99.7	94.1	74.7	43.6	25.9	16.9	14.1	5.5	5.9	2.3	3.7	(B)	32.7	2.5
Married, spouse present	49.2	-	4.8	22.2	46.0	61.0	62.4	65.4	70.6	75.9	77.4	66.6	(B)	52.9	73.3
Married, spouse absent	6.9	.3	.8	2.4	5.9	8.3	11.6	11.3	12.0	6.4	8.5	4.5	(B)	7.4	7.2
Separated	2.6	.3	.3	.8	1.6	2.4	3.3	7.7	2.6	3.0	5.9	4.5	(B)	2.7	5.3
Other	4.4	-	.4	1.6	4.3	5.9	8.3	3.6	9.4	3.4	2.6	-	(B)	4.7	1.9
Widowed	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	.4	.1	2.2	4.0	7.0	20.4	(B)	1.5	12.5
Divorced	5.1	-	.4	.7	4.5	4.8	8.6	9.1	9.7	7.7	4.8	4.8	(B)	5.5	4.5
Female	6 830	464	350	873	968	928	672	601	835	626	340	143	30	6 366	512
Never married	1 916	448	280	495	280	166	72	43	72	30	19	8	3	1 468	30
Married, spouse present	3 446	16	63	331	565	569	439	388	491	386	159	36	2	3 430	197
Married, spouse absent	488	-	5	28	74	89	69	65	89	49	13	7	-	488	20
Separated	367	-	4	13	58	68	57	51	70	31	10	6	-	367	15
Other	120	-	1	15	17	20	12	14	19	18	4	1	-	120	5
Widowed	419	-	-	1	2	13	17	15	41	111	108	87	23	419	219
Divorced	562	-	2	18	47	92	75	90	141	49	41	5	1	562	46
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	28.1	96.6	80.2	56.6	28.9	17.9	10.6	7.1	8.6	4.8	5.5	5.7	(B)	23.1	5.9
Married, spouse present	50.5	3.4	17.9	37.9	58.3	61.3	65.4	64.5	58.8	61.7	46.7	25.3	(B)	53.9	38.5
Married, spouse absent	7.1	-	1.3	3.2	7.7	9.5	10.3	10.9	10.7	7.8	4.0	4.7	(B)	7.7	3.9
Separated	5.4	-	1.1	1.5	6.0	7.4	8.5	8.5	8.3	4.9	2.9	3.9	(B)	5.8	3.0
Other	1.8	-	.3	1.7	1.7	2.2	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.8	1.1	.8	(B)	1.9	1.0
Widowed	6.1	-	-	.1	.2	1.4	2.6	2.4	4.9	17.8	31.8	61.0	(B)	6.6	42.6
Divorced	8.2	-	.6	2.1	4.9	9.9	11.1	15.0	16.9	7.9	12.0	3.3	(B)	8.8	9.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
NORTHEAST															
All Races															
Both sexes	40 152	1 895	1 484	3 576	4 333	4 586	3 950	3 726	5 321	4 600	4 031	2 092	555	38 256	6 678
Never married	11 635	1 892	1 453	2 885	1 927	1 151	640	420	430	308	318	186	46	9 744	530
Married, spouse present	21 613	2	25	598	2 142	2 916	2 699	2 689	3 861	3 252	2 479	839	111	21 611	3 429
Married, spouse absent	1 336	2	4	62	123	219	190	176	246	179	89	37	9	1 335	135
Separated	1 025	2	2	52	94	174	155	147	174	139	67	16	4	1 023	87
Other	311	–	2	10	29	45	34	29	73	40	22	21	5	311	48
Widowed	3 162	–	–	6	5	21	34	62	184	513	960	1 002	375	3 162	2 337
Divorced	2 405	–	3	25	136	280	389	380	599	348	185	48	13	2 405	247
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.0	99.8	97.9	80.7	44.5	25.1	16.2	11.3	8.1	6.7	7.9	7.9	8.3	25.5	7.9
Married, spouse present	53.8	.1	1.7	16.7	49.4	63.6	68.3	72.1	72.6	70.7	61.5	40.1	20.0	56.5	51.4
Married, spouse absent	3.3	.1	.3	1.7	2.8	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6	3.9	2.2	1.7	1.7	3.5	2.0
Separated	2.6	.1	.1	1.4	2.2	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.3	3.0	1.7	.8	.8	2.7	1.3
Other	.8	–	.2	.3	.7	1.0	.9	.8	1.4	.9	.5	1.0	.9	.8	.7
Widowed	7.9	–	–	.2	.1	.5	.9	1.7	3.5	11.2	23.8	47.9	67.7	8.3	35.0
Divorced	6.0	–	.2	.7	3.1	6.1	9.8	10.2	11.3	7.6	4.6	2.3	2.4	6.3	3.7
Male	19 222	999	770	1 809	2 107	2 279	1 976	1 841	2 536	2 153	1 802	775	175	18 223	2 752
Never married	6 304	999	761	1 598	1 088	702	368	250	201	170	134	30	2	5 305	165
Married, spouse present	10 806	–	8	194	922	1 383	1 346	1 356	1 976	1 676	1 352	517	76	10 806	1 946
Married, spouse absent	529	–	–	13	43	95	75	70	88	73	47	19	6	529	73
Separated	383	–	–	9	31	70	57	59	50	57	40	7	3	383	50
Other	146	–	–	3	12	25	18	11	38	16	7	12	4	146	23
Widowed	602	–	–	–	–	1	11	19	29	77	182	193	90	602	466
Divorced	979	–	1	4	54	97	177	147	241	156	86	15	1	979	102
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	32.8	100.0	98.9	88.4	51.6	30.8	18.6	13.6	7.9	7.9	7.4	3.8	1.1	29.1	6.0
Married, spouse present	56.2	–	1.0	10.7	43.8	60.7	68.1	73.6	77.9	77.9	75.0	66.8	43.3	59.3	70.7
Married, spouse absent	2.8	–	–	.7	2.0	4.2	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.4	2.6	2.5	3.7	2.9	2.7
Separated	2.0	–	–	.5	1.4	3.1	2.9	3.2	2.0	2.7	2.2	.9	1.6	2.1	1.8
Other	.8	–	–	.2	.6	1.1	.9	.6	1.5	.7	.4	1.6	2.1	.8	.8
Widowed	3.1	–	–	–	–	–	.5	1.0	1.1	3.6	10.1	24.9	51.5	3.3	16.9
Divorced	5.1	–	.1	.2	2.6	4.3	8.9	8.0	9.5	7.2	4.8	2.0	.4	5.4	3.7
Female	20 930	896	714	1 787	2 225	2 308	1 975	1 886	2 785	2 448	2 229	1 317	379	20 033	3 926
Never married	5 331	893	692	1 287	838	449	272	170	229	137	185	137	44	4 438	365
Married, spouse present	10 806	2	17	404	1 219	1 533	1 352	1 333	1 885	1 576	1 127	322	35	10 804	1 483
Married, spouse absent	807	2	4	49	80	124	115	106	158	106	42	17	3	805	62
Separated	642	2	2	42	63	104	99	87	123	82	27	9	1	640	37
Other	165	–	2	7	17	20	16	19	35	24	15	8	1	165	25
Widowed	2 560	–	–	6	5	20	23	44	155	436	777	809	285	2 560	1 871
Divorced	1 426	–	2	21	82	182	212	233	358	192	99	33	12	1 426	144
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	25.5	99.6	96.8	72.8	37.7	19.4	13.8	9.0	8.2	5.6	8.3	10.4	11.5	22.2	9.3
Married, spouse present	51.6	.2	2.4	22.9	54.8	66.4	68.5	70.7	67.7	64.4	50.5	24.4	9.2	53.9	37.8
Married, spouse absent	3.9	.2	.6	2.8	3.6	5.4	5.8	5.6	5.7	4.3	1.9	1.3	.7	4.0	1.6
Separated	3.1	.2	.3	2.4	2.8	4.5	5.0	4.6	4.4	3.3	1.2	.7	.4	3.2	.9
Other	.8	–	.3	.4	.8	.8	.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	.7	.6	.4	.8	.6
Widowed	12.2	–	–	.3	.2	.9	1.2	2.3	5.6	17.8	34.9	61.4	75.2	12.8	47.7
Divorced	6.8	–	.2	1.2	3.7	7.9	10.7	12.4	12.9	7.8	4.4	2.5	3.3	7.1	3.7
MIDWEST															
All Races															
Both sexes	46 327	2 518	1 857	4 442	4 940	5 053	4 865	4 068	6 100	5 164	4 349	2 410	561	43 809	7 321
Never married	12 166	2 495	1 782	3 196	1 583	1 019	538	351	285	259	218	115	26	9 671	359
Married, spouse present	26 153	19	64	1 073	2 530	3 392	3 487	3 022	4 708	3 853	2 802	1 080	122	26 134	4 004
Married, spouse absent	1 032	1	8	76	173	129	147	95	178	103	66	48	8	1 031	122
Separated	821	1	5	64	139	108	136	77	144	83	39	23	3	819	64
Other	211	–	3	11	34	21	11	17	34	21	27	25	6	211	58
Widowed	3 344	–	–	2	15	19	28	54	181	541	1 024	1 091	389	3 344	2 504
Divorced	3 632	2	4	95	339	494	665	547	747	407	239	76	16	3 630	331
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.3	99.1	95.9	72.0	38.1	20.2	11.1	8.6	4.7	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.6	22.1	4.9
Married, spouse present	56.5	.8	3.4	24.2	51.2	67.1	71.7	74.3	77.2	74.6	64.4	44.8	21.7	59.7	54.7
Married, spouse absent	2.2	–	.4	1.7	3.5	2.5	3.0	2.3	2.9	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.4	1.7
Separated	1.8	–	.3	1.4	2.8	2.1	2.8	1.9	2.4	1.6	.9	1.0	.5	1.9	.9
Other	.5	–	.2	.3	.7	.4	.2	.4	.6	.4	.6	1.0	1.0	.5	.8
Widowed	7.2	–	–	–	.3	.4	.6	1.3	3.0	10.5	23.5	45.3	69.3	7.6	34.2
Divorced	7.8	.1	.2	2.1	6.9	9.8	13.7	13.4	12.3	7.9	5.5	3.2	2.8	8.3	4.5
Male	22 227	1 272	945	2 203	2 477	2 552	2 354	1 992	3 000	2 451	1 956	856	169	20 956	2 981
Never married	6 687	1 269	929	1 771	1 146	630	313	188	158	139	106	36	1	5 418	143
Married, spouse present	13 076	–	16	393	1 152	1 636	1 685	1 524	2 421	1 980	1 555	625	90	13 076	2 270
Married, spouse absent	418	1	–	22	55	50	53	38	82	54	28	29	6	417	63
Separated	326	1	–	18	45	38	49	29	65	41	19	21	–	325	40
Other	93	–	–	4	10	12	4	9	17	12	9	9	6	93	23
Widowed	513	–	–	–	2	6	5	6	33	86	164	143	69	513	376
Divorced	1 532	1	–	17	122	230	298	236	306	193	103	23	3	1 531	129
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	30.1	99.8	98.4	80.4	46.3	24.7	13.3	9.4	5.3	5.7	5.4	4.2	.8	25.9	4.8
Married, spouse present	58.8	–	1.6	17.8	46.5	64.1	71.6	76.5	80.7	80.8	79.5	73.0	53.1	62.4	76.1
Married, spouse absent	1.9	.1	–	1.0	2.2	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.7	2.2	1.4	3.4	3.3	2.0	2.1
Separated	1.5	.1	–	.8	1.8	1.5	2.1	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.0	2.4	–	1.5	1.3
Other	.4	–	–	.2	.4	.5	.2	.4	.6	.5	.4	1.0	3.3	.4	.6
Widowed	2.3	–	–	–	.1	.2	.2	.3	1.1	3.5	8.4	16.7	41.1	2.4	12.6
Divorced	6.9	.1	–	.8	4.9	9.0	12.7	11.8	10.2	7.9	5.3	2.7	1.7	7.3	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
MIDWEST—Con.															
All Races—Con.															
Female	24 100	1 246	912	2 239	2 463	2 500	2 512	2 076	3 100	2 712	2 393	1 554	392	22 854	4 339
Never married	5 479	1 226	853	1 425	737	388	226	162	127	120	112	79	24	4 253	216
Married, spouse present	13 076	19	45	661	1 378	1 756	1 801	1 498	2 268	1 873	1 247	454	32	13 057	1 734
Married, spouse absent	614	-	8	53	118	78	95	58	96	50	38	19	3	614	59
Separated	495	-	5	47	94	70	87	48	79	41	20	2	3	495	24
Other	119	-	3	7	24	9	8	9	17	8	18	16	-	119	35
Widowed	2 831	-	-	2	13	13	23	48	149	455	860	948	320	2 831	2 128
Divorced	2 100	1	4	78	217	264	367	311	441	215	136	53	13	2 099	203
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	22.7	98.4	93.4	63.6	29.9	15.5	9.0	7.8	4.1	4.4	4.7	5.1	6.2	18.6	5.0
Married, spouse present	54.3	1.5	5.3	30.4	56.0	70.2	71.7	72.2	73.8	69.0	52.1	29.2	8.2	57.1	40.0
Married, spouse absent	2.5	-	.9	2.4	4.8	3.1	3.8	2.7	3.1	1.8	1.6	1.2	.7	2.7	1.4
Separated	2.1	-	.5	2.1	3.8	2.8	3.5	2.3	2.6	1.5	.8	.1	.7	2.2	.6
Other	.5	-	.4	.3	1.0	.3	.3	.4	.5	.3	.8	1.1	-	.5	.8
Widowed	11.7	-	-	.1	.5	.5	.9	2.3	4.8	16.8	35.9	61.0	81.5	12.4	49.0
Divorced	8.7	.1	.4	3.5	8.8	10.6	14.6	15.0	14.2	7.9	5.7	3.4	3.3	9.2	4.7
SOUTH															
All Races															
Both sexes	65 654	3 525	2 450	6 157	7 284	7 585	6 659	5 806	8 692	7 410	6 140	3 237	709	62 129	10 085
Never married	15 829	3 487	2 211	4 009	2 412	1 500	710	456	443	312	186	97	26	12 342	288
Married, spouse present	37 182	32	203	1 813	4 099	4 838	4 722	4 174	6 487	5 342	3 836	1 458	177	37 150	5 470
Married, spouse absent	2 332	5	26	179	288	411	324	274	376	239	135	61	11	2 328	208
Separated	1 862	4	19	141	225	352	255	227	311	188	103	31	5	1 858	139
Other	470	1	9	38	64	59	69	47	64	51	32	31	7	469	69
Widowed	4 942	-	-	2	23	37	76	76	300	841	1 605	1 505	477	4 942	3 587
Divorced	5 369	1	8	154	461	799	825	826	1 086	676	398	116	19	5 368	532
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	24.1	98.9	90.2	65.1	33.1	19.8	10.7	7.8	5.1	4.2	2.7	3.0	3.6	19.9	2.9
Married, spouse present	56.6	.9	8.3	29.4	56.3	63.8	70.9	71.9	74.6	72.1	62.5	45.0	24.9	59.8	54.2
Married, spouse absent	3.6	.1	1.1	2.9	4.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.3	3.2	2.2	1.9	1.6	3.7	2.1
Separated	2.8	.1	.8	2.3	3.1	4.6	3.8	3.9	3.6	2.5	1.7	.9	.7	3.0	1.4
Other	.7	-	.4	.6	.9	.6	1.0	.8	.7	.7	.5	.9	.9	.8	.7
Widowed	7.5	-	-	-	.3	.5	1.1	1.3	3.4	11.3	26.1	46.5	67.3	8.0	35.6
Divorced	8.2	-	.3	2.5	6.3	10.5	12.4	14.2	12.5	9.1	6.5	3.6	2.6	8.6	5.3
Male	31 081	1 795	1 177	2 890	3 573	3 744	3 259	2 792	4 188	3 498	2 631	1 267	267	29 286	4 165
Never married	8 509	1 788	1 113	2 143	1 369	945	387	239	245	180	55	34	11	6 721	100
Married, spouse present	18 591	6	56	653	1 914	2 272	2 359	2 100	3 284	2 792	2 110	920	126	18 585	3 155
Married, spouse absent	955	-	8	42	115	173	161	108	131	127	48	32	11	955	90
Separated	744	-	6	34	92	153	121	87	99	95	35	19	4	744	58
Other	211	-	3	8	23	20	40	21	32	33	13	12	7	211	32
Widowed	797	-	-	-	1	7	13	7	39	121	258	237	115	797	610
Divorced	2 229	1	-	52	174	348	338	339	490	278	161	44	4	2 228	209
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	27.4	99.6	94.6	74.2	38.3	25.2	11.9	8.6	5.8	5.1	2.1	2.7	4.1	23.0	2.4
Married, spouse present	59.8	.3	4.7	22.6	53.6	60.7	72.4	75.2	78.4	79.8	80.2	72.6	47.2	63.5	75.8
Married, spouse absent	3.1	-	.7	1.4	3.2	4.6	4.9	3.9	3.1	3.6	1.8	2.5	4.0	3.3	2.2
Separated	2.4	-	.5	1.2	2.6	4.1	3.7	3.1	2.4	2.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.5	1.4
Other	.7	-	.2	.3	.6	.5	1.2	.7	.8	.9	.5	1.0	2.5	.7	.8
Widowed	2.6	-	-	-	-	.2	.4	.2	.9	3.4	9.8	18.7	43.2	2.7	14.6
Divorced	7.2	.1	-	1.8	4.9	9.3	10.4	12.1	11.7	7.9	6.1	3.5	1.5	7.6	5.0
Female	34 573	1 730	1 273	3 268	3 711	3 842	3 400	3 014	4 503	3 912	3 509	1 970	442	32 843	5 921
Never married	7 320	1 699	1 098	1 866	1 044	555	323	216	199	132	111	62	15	5 621	188
Married, spouse present	18 591	26	148	1 160	2 185	2 567	2 363	2 075	3 202	2 550	1 727	538	51	18 565	2 315
Married, spouse absent	1 377	5	20	138	173	238	164	167	245	112	87	30	-	1 373	117
Separated	1 118	4	14	108	133	199	135	141	212	94	68	11	-	1 115	80
Other	259	1	6	30	40	39	29	26	33	18	19	18	-	258	37
Widowed	4 146	-	-	2	22	30	63	70	261	720	1 348	1 268	362	4 146	2 977
Divorced	3 139	-	8	102	267	451	488	487	596	398	236	72	15	3 139	323
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	21.2	98.2	86.3	57.1	28.1	14.5	9.5	7.2	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.3	17.1	3.2
Married, spouse present	53.8	1.5	11.6	35.5	58.9	66.8	69.5	68.8	71.1	65.2	49.2	27.3	11.5	56.5	39.1
Married, spouse absent	4.0	.3	1.5	4.2	4.7	6.2	4.8	5.5	5.4	2.9	2.5	1.5	1	4.2	2.0
Separated	3.2	.2	1.1	3.3	3.6	5.2	4.0	4.7	4.7	2.4	1.9	.6	1	3.4	1.4
Other	.7	-	.5	.9	1.1	1.0	.8	.9	.7	.5	.5	.9	-	.8	.6
Widowed	12.0	-	-	.1	.6	.8	1.9	2.3	5.8	18.4	38.4	64.4	81.8	12.6	50.3
Divorced	9.1	-	.6	3.1	7.7	11.7	14.3	16.2	13.2	10.2	6.7	3.7	3.3	9.6	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
WEST															
All Races															
Both sexes	39 660	2 006	1 531	3 813	4 643	4 816	4 417	3 701	5 191	4 058	3 459	1 616	408	37 654	5 483
Never married	10 593	1 988	1 404	2 656	1 845	1 109	606	374	275	141	134	40	22	8 605	195
Married, spouse present	21 565	18	113	986	2 252	2 982	2 984	2 491	3 708	2 932	2 236	768	96	21 547	3 099
Married, spouse absent	1 418	-	12	89	219	238	199	182	232	126	79	32	10	1 418	121
Separated	961	-	2	59	159	183	121	145	146	73	46	27	1	961	73
Other	457	-	9	30	60	55	78	38	86	53	34	5	9	457	47
Widowed	2 362	-	-	1	10	26	42	51	167	370	741	689	265	2 362	1 694
Divorced	3 722	-	3	82	317	461	585	603	810	490	269	87	17	3 722	373
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.7	99.1	91.7	69.7	39.7	23.0	13.7	10.1	5.3	3.5	3.9	2.5	5.3	22.9	3.6
Married, spouse present	54.4	.9	7.4	25.9	48.5	61.9	67.6	67.3	71.4	72.2	64.6	47.5	23.4	57.2	56.5
Married, spouse absent	3.6	-	.8	2.3	4.7	4.9	4.5	4.9	4.5	3.1	2.3	2.0	2.4	3.8	2.2
Separated	2.4	-	.2	1.5	3.4	3.8	2.7	3.9	2.8	1.8	1.3	1.7	.2	2.6	1.3
Other	1.2	-	.6	.8	1.3	1.1	1.8	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.0	.3	2.1	1.2	.9
Widowed	6.0	-	-	-	.2	.5	1.0	1.4	3.2	9.1	21.4	42.6	64.8	6.3	30.9
Divorced	9.4	-	.2	2.1	6.8	9.6	13.2	16.3	15.6	12.1	7.8	5.4	4.2	9.9	6.8
Male	19 425	1 017	747	1 910	2 357	2 372	2 256	1 861	2 568	1 900	1 625	664	147	18 408	2 436
Never married	6 004	1 015	720	1 472	1 145	677	381	218	174	87	82	19	13	4 989	114
Married, spouse present	10 783	2	24	380	991	1 407	1 498	1 302	1 888	1 504	1 248	475	64	10 781	1 787
Married, spouse absent	674	-	3	36	75	93	107	91	136	72	38	14	9	674	61
Separated	368	-	1	20	37	56	48	69	67	37	23	10	1	368	35
Other	307	-	2	16	38	37	59	22	70	36	15	3	8	307	26
Widowed	421	-	-	-	3	4	6	11	44	50	129	120	54	421	304
Divorced	1 542	-	-	21	143	191	263	240	326	187	127	36	8	1 542	171
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	30.9	99.8	96.3	77.1	48.6	28.6	16.9	11.7	6.8	4.6	5.1	2.9	8.6	27.1	4.7
Married, spouse present	55.5	.2	3.3	19.9	42.1	59.3	66.4	69.9	73.5	79.2	76.8	71.5	43.5	58.6	73.4
Married, spouse absent	3.5	-	.4	1.9	3.2	3.9	4.8	4.9	5.3	3.8	2.3	2.1	5.9	3.7	2.5
Separated	1.9	-	.2	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.1	3.7	2.6	1.9	1.4	1.6	6	2.0	1.4
Other	1.6	-	.2	.9	1.6	1.6	2.6	1.2	2.7	1.9	.9	.5	5.3	1.7	1.1
Widowed	2.2	-	-	-	.1	.2	.3	.6	1.7	2.6	8.0	18.1	36.8	2.3	12.5
Divorced	7.9	-	-	1.1	6.0	8.1	11.7	12.9	12.7	9.8	7.8	5.5	5.2	8.4	7.0
Female	20 235	989	784	1 904	2 288	2 444	2 161	1 840	2 624	2 158	1 834	951	261	19 246	3 046
Never married	4 589	973	684	1 184	700	432	225	156	101	54	52	21	9	3 616	81
Married, spouse present	10 783	16	89	606	1 261	1 575	1 487	1 189	1 820	1 427	988	293	32	10 767	1 313
Married, spouse absent	743	-	9	52	144	146	91	91	96	54	41	18	1	743	60
Separated	593	-	1	39	122	127	73	76	80	37	22	16	-	593	39
Other	150	-	8	14	22	18	18	15	16	17	19	2	1	150	21
Widowed	1 941	-	-	1	7	22	36	40	123	320	612	568	210	1 940	1 391
Divorced	2 180	-	2	60	174	269	322	364	484	303	142	51	9	2 180	202
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	22.7	98.3	87.3	62.2	30.6	17.7	10.4	8.5	3.9	2.5	2.8	2.2	3.4	18.8	2.7
Married, spouse present	53.3	1.6	11.3	31.8	55.2	64.5	68.8	64.6	69.4	66.1	53.9	30.8	12.1	55.9	43.1
Married, spouse absent	3.7	-	1.1	2.7	6.3	6.0	4.2	5.0	3.7	2.5	2.2	1.9	4	3.9	2.0
Separated	2.9	-	.2	2.0	5.3	5.2	3.4	4.1	3.0	1.7	1.2	1.7	-	3.1	1.3
Other	.7	-	1.0	.7	1.0	.7	.8	.8	.6	.8	1.0	.2	.4	.8	.7
Widowed	9.6	-	-	.1	.3	.9	1.7	2.2	4.7	14.8	33.3	59.8	80.5	10.1	45.6
Divorced	10.8	-	.3	3.2	7.6	11.0	14.9	19.8	18.4	14.0	7.7	5.3	3.6	11.3	6.6

[1]May be of any race.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES													
All Races													
Male	91 955	5 083	3 639	8 811	10 515	10 947	9 844	8 487	12 292	10 002	8 013	3 562	758
In family groups	75 746	5 012	3 395	6 695	7 690	8 458	7 998	7 228	10 541	8 609	6 793	2 802	516
In families	75 590	4 970	3 394	6 677	7 658	8 445	7 988	7 213	10 537	8 605	6 790	2 799	514
Householder	51 323	11	111	1 532	4 635	6 287	6 635	6 120	9 399	7 732	6 074	2 442	346
Married, spouse present	48 439	2	71	1 269	4 307	5 942	6 291	5 761	8 870	7 403	5 845	2 340	319
Other	2 884	9	41	264	328	345	344	358	530	328	228	103	27
Spouse of householder	3 878	3	13	182	458	618	529	447	627	488	350	159	25
In related subfamilies	1 112	91	24	181	234	147	97	65	82	81	67	36	9
Child of householder	372	4	14	80	105	62	54	26	17	8	2	–	–
Married, spouse present	671	3	20	154	194	124	64	50	69	61	67	36	9
Parent, no spouse present	153	1	4	27	40	22	33	14	12	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	87	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	16 350	4 690	2 965	4 172	1 931	1 114	570	446	277	145	37	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	2 927	175	281	611	401	278	158	136	153	180	263	158	134
In unrelated subfamilies	156	43	1	18	31	23	10	15	3	4	3	3	3
Married, spouse present	68	–	–	14	22	12	5	2	3	1	3	3	3
Parent, no spouse present	45	–	1	3	9	11	5	13	–	3	–	–	–
Child of reference person	43	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	16 209	70	244	2 116	2 826	2 479	1 845	1 259	1 752	1 394	1 220	761	242
Nonfamily householder	11 606	8	85	1 143	1 785	1 662	1 371	942	1 411	1 125	1 122	712	219
Other unrelated persons in households	4 401	44	155	932	1 008	773	452	314	304	260	95	45	19
In group quarters	202	18	4	41	32	25	22	3	37	9	3	3	4
Female	99 838	4 861	3 683	9 177	10 685	11 094	10 047	8 817	13 012	11 230	9 966	5 792	1 475
In family groups	80 862	4 769	3 324	7 408	8 743	9 805	9 003	7 878	11 364	8 940	6 490	2 581	556
In families	80 341	4 736	3 298	7 312	8 608	9 690	8 937	7 852	11 349	8 937	6 489	2 578	556
Householder	14 787	8	136	1 055	1 779	2 153	2 107	1 833	2 313	1 520	1 154	572	139
Married, spouse present	3 878	–	25	270	539	596	568	443	602	440	298	89	7
Other	10 890	7	111	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132
Spouse of householder	48 439	43	229	2 373	5 293	6 741	6 369	5 610	8 501	6 911	4 745	1 486	138
In related subfamilies	2 325	196	192	544	512	325	173	94	128	82	44	31	4
Child of householder	1 390	96	143	370	343	218	117	49	41	9	3	–	–
Married, spouse present	671	21	44	185	197	88	60	41	86	72	44	30	4
Parent, no spouse present	1 378	100	148	359	315	237	113	53	41	10	–	1	–
Child of reference person	76	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	11 874	4 338	2 554	3 069	850	362	200	207	187	85	19	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	2 936	152	188	271	174	109	88	107	219	339	526	487	275
In unrelated subfamilies	521	33	26	96	135	116	66	27	15	3	2	3	–
Married, spouse present	68	–	4	23	14	6	6	2	5	3	2	3	–
Parent, no spouse present	421	1	22	73	121	109	60	24	10	1	–	–	–
Child of reference person	32	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	18 976	92	360	1 789	1 942	1 288	1 044	938	1 648	2 289	3 476	3 211	919
Nonfamily householder	15 651	8	115	909	1 225	926	781	765	1 392	2 153	3 383	3 130	864
Other unrelated persons in households	3 127	79	226	843	710	355	259	173	235	109	67	52	19
In group quarters	198	5	18	18	7	7	4	–	21	27	26	29	36
White													
Male	78 908	4 078	2 969	7 318	8 887	9 293	8 449	7 388	10 663	8 830	7 182	3 195	658
In family groups	65 387	4 042	2 783	5 509	6 492	7 232	6 933	6 329	9 245	7 711	6 147	2 525	440
In families	65 274	4 015	2 782	5 491	6 467	7 214	6 926	6 319	9 241	7 711	6 147	2 522	437
Householder	46 095	5	98	1 373	4 100	5 605	5 878	5 490	8 384	7 015	5 602	2 235	309
Married, spouse present	43 792	2	64	1 161	3 844	5 333	5 606	5 211	7 952	6 744	5 432	2 158	286
Other	2 303	3	33	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23
Spouse of householder	3 169	3	12	142	360	503	416	347	517	408	296	140	25
In related subfamilies	853	85	16	147	194	111	74	56	56	58	41	27	7
Child of householder	289	3	11	61	81	47	42	20	17	7	2	–	–
Married, spouse present	586	3	15	129	161	97	51	46	51	58	41	27	7
Parent, no spouse present	105	–	1	19	33	14	23	10	5	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	62	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	13 159	3 830	2 452	3 399	1 525	830	432	346	199	114	28	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	1 997	112	204	430	287	165	126	80	85	116	180	118	96
In unrelated subfamilies	114	27	1	18	25	17	6	10	3	1	–	3	3
Married, spouse present	52	–	–	14	16	8	3	1	3	1	–	3	3
Parent, no spouse present	34	–	1	3	9	8	3	9	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	13 521	36	186	1 809	2 394	2 061	1 516	1 058	1 418	1 118	1 035	671	218
Nonfamily householder	9 951	6	73	1 010	1 526	1 469	1 148	806	1 187	925	966	635	202
Other unrelated persons in households	3 409	28	110	768	843	568	349	250	198	185	66	32	12
In group quarters	161	2	2	31	26	25	19	3	34	9	3	3	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
White—Con.													
Female	84 508	3 885	2 968	7 513	8 806	9 202	8 396	7 508	11 041	9 748	8 867	5 245	1 332
In family groups	68 037	3 817	2 659	5 971	7 146	8 109	7 531	6 715	9 717	7 828	5 784	2 284	478
In families	67 627	3 789	2 644	5 891	7 036	8 024	7 478	6 693	9 705	7 828	5 782	2 282	478
Householder	10 495	6	92	666	1 158	1 451	1 457	1 331	1 712	1 127	908	477	111
Married, spouse present	3 189	–	17	226	427	486	450	356	487	373	270	82	5
Other	7 306	6	75	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106
Spouse of householder	43 703	43	215	2 145	4 726	5 986	5 672	5 035	7 601	6 351	4 419	1 380	129
In related subfamilies	1 521	113	118	356	333	203	121	78	84	60	30	20	4
Child of householder	888	48	81	225	219	146	88	41	31	8	3	–	–
Married, spouse present	693	19	39	159	154	72	47	35	62	53	30	19	4
Parent, no spouse present	779	45	79	197	179	131	74	44	22	7	–	1	–
Child of reference person	49	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 701	3 544	2 078	2 524	684	302	158	179	152	63	16	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	2 208	83	140	200	134	82	71	69	157	227	409	404	232
In unrelated subfamilies	410	28	16	81	110	85	53	22	11	–	2	3	–
Married, spouse present	52	–	4	16	12	4	6	1	4	–	2	3	–
Parent, no spouse present	332	1	12	64	98	81	46	22	7	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	16 471	68	308	1 542	1 660	1 093	865	791	1 325	1 920	3 083	2 961	856
Nonfamily householder	13 622	8	95	791	1 047	782	643	643	1 121	1 795	3 001	2 896	801
Other unrelated persons in households	2 669	58	199	738	607	305	218	148	187	98	57	35	19
In group quarters	181	2	14	13	5	6	4	–	16	27	26	29	36
Black													
Male	9 948	811	522	1 143	1 243	1 248	1 032	813	1 195	937	626	302	75
In family groups	7 793	790	480	939	920	910	769	639	901	695	475	219	55
In families	7 759	774	480	939	916	905	767	634	901	692	475	219	55
Householder	3 663	3	4	113	393	450	524	400	676	555	346	169	29
Married, spouse present	3 217	–	2	82	350	387	469	353	592	508	297	150	26
Other	446	3	2	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2
Spouse of householder	560	–	–	35	71	89	92	77	86	45	48	18	–
In related subfamilies	136	22	5	21	26	15	14	7	11	11	3	1	–
Child of householder	61	–	2	16	19	7	11	6	–	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	75	–	3	15	19	8	4	2	8	11	3	1	–
Parent, no spouse present	39	–	2	6	7	7	10	5	2	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 675	698	407	642	344	254	121	94	76	29	8	1	–
Other, not in related subfamily	725	52	64	128	83	96	16	56	53	53	70	29	26
In unrelated subfamilies	34	15	–	–	4	5	2	5	–	3	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	10	–	–	–	4	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	9	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Child of reference person	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	2 155	22	42	204	323	338	263	175	293	241	151	84	20
Nonfamily householder	1 313	1	6	86	193	162	175	114	191	174	129	71	13
Other unrelated persons in households	813	10	34	112	126	175	85	61	99	68	22	13	7
In group quarters	30	10	2	7	4	–	3	–	4	–	–	–	–
Female	11 966	783	568	1 335	1 470	1 463	1 249	980	1 465	1 170	882	472	130
In family groups	9 941	765	536	1 175	1 260	1 325	1 114	855	1 201	847	546	244	73
In families	9 858	763	530	1 162	1 240	1 302	1 102	851	1 197	847	546	244	73
Householder	3 808	1	43	351	552	640	589	436	510	350	222	87	26
Married, spouse present	533	–	8	29	89	77	101	62	73	58	26	7	2
Other	3 275	1	35	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24
Spouse of householder	3 144	–	10	173	373	482	424	357	583	405	235	94	9
In related subfamilies	649	72	70	162	152	110	43	11	20	7	–	3	–
Child of householder	459	43	58	132	111	68	29	8	9	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	70	–	3	11	23	5	6	5	9	5	–	3	–
Parent, no spouse present	557	49	67	151	129	104	37	6	11	2	–	–	–
Child of reference person	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 740	632	375	427	143	47	33	24	31	20	4	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	517	57	32	49	21	22	14	23	54	65	85	57	38
In unrelated subfamilies	84	3	6	13	20	23	11	4	3	1	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	11	–	–	5	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	71	–	6	8	19	21	11	2	3	1	–	–	–
Child of reference person	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	2 024	18	32	159	209	138	136	125	264	322	338	227	57
Nonfamily householder	1 702	–	14	87	129	105	111	106	229	318	330	215	57
Other unrelated persons in households	313	16	17	71	80	33	25	19	31	5	6	12	–
In group quarters	10	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Hispanic[1]													
Male	7 254	513	392	1 031	1 137	981	784	593	818	537	340	101	26
In family groups	5 985	495	343	797	903	819	629	491	669	460	285	76	17
In families	5 955	495	342	787	893	813	628	491	669	460	285	75	17
Householder	3 356	3	17	225	457	527	473	371	549	309	261	60	12
Married, spouse present	3 027	–	9	158	406	479	438	339	513	373	246	55	11
Other	329	3	8	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2
Spouse of householder	371	–	3	29	64	93	49	43	55	24	9	2	–
In related subfamilies	211	14	8	39	58	32	10	7	10	14	9	10	1
Child of householder	45	–	5	12	15	5	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	182	–	7	39	51	29	6	6	10	14	9	10	1
Parent, no spouse present	16	–	1	–	7	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 353	443	225	320	185	85	43	30	19	3	–	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	664	35	88	174	129	76	54	40	35	19	6	4	3
In unrelated subfamilies	30	1	1	10	10	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Married, spouse present	25	–	–	10	9	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Parent, no spouse present	4	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	1 269	18	49	234	233	162	156	102	150	77	55	24	10
Nonfamily householder	587	3	15	70	93	80	57	56	66	57	54	23	9
Other unrelated persons in households	588	11	34	154	125	67	82	45	55	12	1	–	1
In group quarters	94	3	–	10	15	14	16	–	27	8	–	1	–
Female	7 323	504	376	928	1 031	999	731	644	882	670	373	154	30
In family groups	6 547	495	351	814	936	909	687	590	791	576	284	96	18
In families	6 466	489	347	792	917	885	682	588	791	576	284	96	18
Householder	1 485	1	33	127	222	254	191	191	244	120	62	31	7
Married, spouse present	369	–	7	38	73	71	45	56	45	24	8	1	–
Other	1 116	1	26	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7
Spouse of householder	3 173	7	38	267	488	536	433	358	474	371	183	36	2
In related subfamilies	403	34	39	92	91	47	26	15	19	27	9	4	–
Child of householder	178	18	24	43	37	29	12	7	5	2	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	189	11	18	45	43	15	6	7	9	24	9	4	–
Parent, no spouse present	207	16	21	47	48	32	20	9	11	4	–	–	–
Child of reference person	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 025	430	200	243	83	31	15	14	10	–	–	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	379	17	37	64	33	18	17	9	44	57	50	25	9
In unrelated subfamilies	81	5	4	21	18	24	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	26	–	4	7	9	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	51	1	–	14	9	21	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	776	9	25	115	96	90	44	54	91	94	89	57	12
Nonfamily householder	506	2	5	41	38	49	25	40	68	88	85	53	12
Other unrelated persons in households	256	7	19	68	56	37	17	15	22	6	4	4	–
In group quarters	14	–	1	6	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
METROPOLITAN													
All Races													
Male	71 601	3 824	2 793	7 122	8 558	8 832	7 759	6 679	9 551	7 457	5 926	2 540	561
In family groups	58 129	3 769	2 596	5 319	6 136	6 674	6 236	5 640	8 097	6 340	4 991	1 967	364
In families	57 988	3 734	2 595	5 301	6 106	6 652	6 227	5 626	8 094	6 336	4 988	1 964	364
Householder	38 617	11	83	1 148	3 547	4 874	5 097	4 732	7 137	5 645	4 416	1 701	227
Married, spouse present	36 300	2	48	915	3 289	4 581	4 816	4 469	6 708	5 408	4 228	1 622	212
Other	2 317	9	35	232	259	293	279	263	429	236	188	78	15
Spouse of householder	3 209	–	12	146	393	501	463	372	537	383	269	116	18
In related subfamilies	919	68	16	133	215	118	81	56	68	65	59	32	8
Child of householder	300	3	7	60	94	47	47	23	12	8	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	725	2	13	106	180	105	52	48	56	65	59	32	8
Parent, no spouse present	128	1	3	27	35	13	29	8	12	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	65	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	12 792	3 525	2 256	3 351	1 603	909	447	355	217	98	27	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	2 452	129	230	524	347	250	138	112	135	146	217	112	111
In unrelated subfamilies	141	36	1	18	30	22	9	14	3	4	3	3	–
Married, spouse present	65	–	–	14	22	12	5	2	3	1	3	3	–
Parent, no spouse present	40	–	1	3	8	10	4	11	–	3	–	–	–
Child of reference person	36	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	13 472	54	196	1 803	2 422	2 158	1 523	1 039	1 454	1 117	935	573	197
Nonfamily householder	9 459	6	67	963	1 506	1 439	1 118	769	1 146	878	857	537	174
Other unrelated persons in households	3 836	33	126	807	887	698	384	269	274	230	75	33	19
In group quarters	177	15	4	33	29	21	21	1	33	8	3	3	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
All Races—Con.													
Female	77 715	3 703	2 919	7 440	8 685	8 817	7 969	8 936	10 104	8 491	7 370	4 246	1 035
In family groups	62 608	3 630	2 638	5 890	6 938	7 693	7 074	6 139	8 760	6 712	4 799	1 899	436
In families	62 198	3 604	2 618	5 815	6 839	7 595	7 021	6 119	8 747	6 709	4 797	1 899	436
Householder	12 002	7	109	843	1 460	1 764	1 711	1 521	1 908	1 235	911	426	108
Married, spouse present	3 209	–	21	218	451	502	479	374	510	353	234	61	5
Other	8 793	7	87	624	1 008	1 262	1 232	1 147	1 398	882	677	365	103
Spouse of householder	36 300	30	149	1 714	4 076	5 187	4 910	4 263	6 394	5 045	3 408	1 027	100
In related subfamilies	1 873	148	152	428	411	267	145	76	109	66	44	25	3
Child of householder	1 105	78	119	296	263	178	91	38	32	7	3	–	–
Married, spouse present	725	14	30	145	171	78	55	35	72	58	44	24	3
Parent, no spouse present	1 093	80	121	283	240	189	90	41	37	10	–	1	–
Child of reference person	54	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 523	3 300	2 050	2 590	735	288	176	159	141	66	15	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	2 500	119	158	240	157	90	80	100	194	298	422	418	225
In unrelated subfamilies	409	26	20	75	99	98	52	21	14	3	2	–	–
Married, spouse present	65	–	4	23	14	6	6	2	5	3	2	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	319	1	16	53	85	91	46	18	9	1	–	–	–
Child of reference person	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	15 107	73	281	1 549	1 747	1 124	895	797	1 343	1 779	2 571	2 347	599
Nonfamily householder	12 253	8	80	799	1 094	828	663	646	1 139	1 666	2 497	2 281	552
Other unrelated persons in households	2 679	62	185	733	648	291	228	151	185	86	55	41	15
In group quarters	175	4	16	17	5	5	3	–	20	27	19	25	32
White													
Male	60 535	2 994	2 205	5 873	7 163	7 400	6 540	5 728	8 155	6 502	5 242	2 253	481
In family groups	49 425	2 971	2 062	4 333	5 125	5 624	5 309	4 873	6 988	5 622	4 458	1 757	304
In families	49 325	2 950	2 061	4 315	5 102	5 607	5 303	4 864	6 984	5 621	4 458	1 755	304
Householder	34 225	5	72	1 017	3 106	4 272	4 443	4 188	6 274	5 066	4 036	1 540	205
Married, spouse present	32 410	2	44	834	2 910	4 045	4 229	3 977	5 923	4 879	3 896	1 482	191
Other	1 815	3	28	183	197	228	214	212	351	186	141	59	14
Spouse of householder	2 592	–	12	113	307	402	359	284	434	336	225	104	18
In related subfamilies	692	46	10	101	177	92	61	49	46	46	35	23	6
Child of householder	229	2	6	41	71	35	37	19	12	7	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	559	2	9	82	148	85	40	44	41	46	35	23	6
Parent, no spouse present	89	–	1	19	29	8	21	6	5	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	44	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	10 159	2 821	1 801	2 727	1 265	686	330	268	153	82	23	3	–
Other, not in related subfamily	1 656	78	167	357	246	155	110	75	78	91	139	85	76
In unrelated subfamilies	100	21	1	18	24	16	6	9	3	1	–	3	–
Married, spouse present	50	–	–	14	16	9	3	1	3	1	–	3	–
Parent, no spouse present	29	–	1	3	8	7	3	8	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	11 110	23	143	1 540	2 037	1 776	1 231	855	1 168	861	784	496	177
Nonfamily householder	8 051	4	57	851	1 279	1 255	920	645	959	714	734	473	161
Other unrelated persons in households	2 912	18	84	664	733	500	293	209	176	158	47	20	12
In group quarters	147	2	2	25	25	21	18	1	33	8	3	3	4
Female	64 727	2 890	2 320	6 029	7 062	7 188	6 550	5 781	8 414	7 262	6 494	3 807	928
In family groups	51 778	2 838	2 082	4 682	5 579	6 236	5 821	5 114	7 348	5 802	4 235	1 685	377
In families	51 453	2 817	2 068	4 618	5 499	6 159	5 780	5 097	7 337	5 802	4 233	1 685	377
Householder	8 366	6	75	513	924	1 153	1 151	1 073	1 396	906	719	362	88
Married, spouse present	2 606	–	15	180	352	402	375	291	421	296	212	59	5
Other	5 761	6	60	333	573	751	776	782	975	611	507	303	83
Spouse of householder	32 348	30	140	1 534	3 593	4 531	4 329	3 761	5 626	4 609	3 151	948	98
In related subfamilies	1 204	81	95	271	268	186	96	65	67	47	30	18	3
Child of householder	695	38	88	176	167	117	62	34	23	7	3	–	–
Married, spouse present	585	12	27	120	132	85	42	30	50	40	30	14	3
Parent, no spouse present	605	35	68	151	136	102	54	34	17	7	–	1	–
Child of reference person	34	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	7 676	2 641	1 641	2 114	597	242	137	135	110	48	13	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	1 859	60	118	185	117	66	67	64	139	193	321	342	186
In unrelated subfamilies	324	21	13	64	80	77	41	17	10	–	2	–	–
Married, spouse present	49	–	4	16	12	4	6	1	4	–	2	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	256	1	10	48	67	73	35	16	6	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	12 949	53	239	1 347	1 483	952	729	667	1 067	1 460	2 259	2 142	551
Nonfamily householder	10 512	8	61	693	928	697	538	538	901	1 358	2 195	2 090	504
Other unrelated persons in households	2 276	43	163	641	550	250	188	129	150	75	45	27	15
In group quarters	162	2	14	13	5	5	3	–	15	27	19	25	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
Black													
Male	8 329	666	456	935	1 064	1 057	887	703	1 008	758	501	234	59
In family groups	6 440	644	417	763	775	751	657	543	755	549	381	162	42
In families	6 406	629	417	763	772	748	655	538	755	546	381	162	42
Householder	3 015	3	4	89	326	388	441	347	559	439	269	130	18
Married, spouse present	2 627	-	2	60	289	331	390	304	493	397	227	115	18
Other	389	3	2	29	38	57	51	43	66	42	42	15	-
Spouse of householder	483	-	-	29	61	79	84	66	81	34	37	12	-
In related subfamilies	113	18	4	21	26	6	11	5	9	11	2	1	-
Child of householder	53	-	1	16	19	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	64	-	3	15	19	1	3	2	6	11	2	1	-
Parent, no spouse present	31	-	1	6	7	5	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 185	566	357	508	286	196	105	83	64	15	4	1	-
Other, not in related subfamily	609	42	52	116	71	77	14	36	43	47	70	18	24
In unrelated subfamilies	34	15	-	-	4	5	2	5	-	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	10	-	-	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Child of reference person	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	1 889	22	39	172	289	306	230	161	253	209	120	72	17
Nonfamily householder	1 099	1	4	69	165	136	154	101	157	144	98	59	10
Other unrelated persons in households	764	10	33	97	119	170	73	60	95	65	22	13	7
In group quarters	26	10	2	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10 037	655	472	1 117	1 258	1 243	1 058	856	1 243	966	695	378	97
In family groups	8 298	638	445	980	1 062	1 124	933	745	1 018	685	424	190	53
In families	8 238	635	442	971	1 048	1 110	924	742	1 014	684	424	190	53
Householder	3 240	1	32	298	473	556	508	391	436	292	173	63	18
Married, spouse present	463	-	6	27	78	71	89	58	61	50	20	2	-
Other	2 778	1	25	270	395	486	419	333	374	242	153	61	18
Spouse of householder	2 548	-	6	135	315	407	337	301	483	311	176	72	2
In related subfamilies	534	59	54	137	120	89	40	8	20	7	-	1	-
Child of householder	379	37	48	112	85	58	27	3	9	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	60	-	3	11	20	3	6	3	9	5	-	1	-
Parent, no spouse present	456	42	52	126	100	86	34	3	11	2	-	-	-
Child of reference person	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 473	526	321	366	120	38	29	21	29	18	3	3	-
Other, not in related subfamily	444	48	29	35	21	20	9	22	47	57	73	51	33
In unrelated subfamilies	60	3	3	9	14	14	9	4	3	1	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	11	-	-	5	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	47	-	3	4	14	12	9	2	3	1	-	-	-
Child of reference person	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	1 739	17	27	137	196	119	125	110	225	282	270	187	43
Nonfamily householder	1 481	-	13	78	121	91	100	94	201	277	264	178	43
Other unrelated persons in households	258	16	12	57	75	28	25	16	20	5	6	9	-
In group quarters	10	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Hispanic[1]													
Male	6 708	470	358	972	1 055	905	726	543	766	496	301	91	23
In family groups	5 537	455	317	759	842	754	577	451	623	423	252	69	15
In families	5 507	454	316	749	831	749	576	450	623	423	252	68	15
Householder	3 082	3	17	209	419	474	433	340	508	365	230	52	11
Married, spouse present	2 755	-	9	144	370	432	402	310	475	339	217	47	9
Other	307	3	8	65	50	42	31	30	33	25	14	5	2
Spouse of householder	345	-	2	26	57	67	46	38	55	23	9	2	-
In related subfamilies	203	13	7	36	57	31	10	7	10	14	7	10	1
Child of householder	41	-	3	11	14	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	175	-	6	36	50	28	6	6	10	14	7	10	1
Parent, no spouse present	16	-	1	-	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 260	406	208	308	173	81	41	25	15	3	-	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	637	32	81	170	125	76	47	40	35	18	6	4	3
In unrelated subfamilies	30	1	1	10	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Married, spouse present	25	-	-	10	9	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Parent, no spouse present	4	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	1 169	15	41	213	214	151	149	92	143	73	49	22	7
Nonfamily householder	536	3	14	62	87	74	54	49	65	53	47	21	7
Other unrelated persons in households	539	9	27	141	111	63	79	44	51	12	1	-	1
In group quarters	94	3	-	10	15	14	16	-	27	8	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
Hispanic[1]—Con.													
Female	6 830	484	350	873	968	928	672	601	835	626	340	143	30
In family groups	6 100	457	333	781	879	842	630	548	744	540	257	91	18
In families	6 022	452	329	743	861	818	626	545	743	540	257	91	18
Householder	1 401	1	30	112	215	241	178	176	233	118	59	31	7
Married, spouse present	344	–	6	34	69	69	42	48	44	23	8	1	–
Other	1 058	1	24	78	145	172	136	128	190	94	51	30	7
Spouse of householder	2 893	6	36	245	444	483	391	333	438	341	142	31	2
In related subfamilies	382	30	36	85	87	47	26	14	19	26	9	4	–
Child of householder	167	16	21	41	33	29	12	6	5	2	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	183	10	16	45	42	15	6	7	9	22	9	4	–
Parent, no spouse present	192	13	20	40	44	32	20	8	11	4	–	–	–
Child of reference person	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	975	397	190	237	82	30	15	13	10	–	–	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	370	17	36	63	33	18	16	9	44	55	46	24	9
In unrelated subfamilies	78	5	4	18	18	24	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	26	–	4	7	9	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	48	1	–	11	9	21	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	730	7	17	112	89	87	42	53	90	86	83	52	12
Nonfamily householder	479	2	3	41	35	47	25	38	68	80	79	48	12
Other unrelated persons in households	237	5	13	65	52	35	15	15	22	6	4	4	–
In group quarters	14	–	1	6	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
NORTHEAST													
All Races													
Male	19 222	999	770	1 809	2 107	2 279	1 976	1 841	2 536	2 153	1 802	775	175
In family groups	15 955	980	746	1 469	1 594	1 776	1 600	1 567	2 187	1 833	1 493	586	122
In families	15 926	972	746	1 469	1 588	1 771	1 597	1 565	2 187	1 832	1 493	585	122
Householder	10 263	–	10	194	828	1 263	1 268	1 309	1 897	1 616	1 327	482	70
Married, spouse present	9 719	–	7	158	774	1 206	1 209	1 238	1 785	1 543	1 270	464	64
Other	544	–	3	36	54	56	59	70	112	72	57	17	6
Spouse of householder	866	–	1	24	93	139	121	100	160	113	69	40	7
In related subfamilies	241	15	–	20	56	36	17	15	33	19	14	12	5
Child of householder	62	1	–	11	22	6	7	5	5	3	2	–	–
Married, spouse present	206	–	–	12	49	33	15	15	32	19	14	12	5
Parent, no spouse present	22	1	–	8	7	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	3 887	929	686	1 113	538	264	169	107	48	27	6	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	670	28	49	118	73	70	22	33	50	58	78	51	41
In unrelated subfamilies	29	8	–	–	7	5	3	3	–	1	–	1	–
Married, spouse present	16	–	–	–	7	4	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
Parent, no spouse present	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	3 267	19	24	341	513	502	376	274	348	320	309	189	53
Nonfamily householder	2 353	4	9	179	343	305	282	202	278	257	268	177	49
Other unrelated persons in households	868	7	16	156	170	185	93	70	60	60	41	12	–
In group quarters	46	8	–	5	–	12	–	2	10	3	–	–	4
Female	20 930	896	714	1 767	2 225	2 308	1 975	1 886	2 785	2 448	2 229	1 317	379
In family groups	16 979	882	685	1 477	1 833	2 024	1 770	1 697	2 430	1 946	1 491	597	146
In families	16 901	876	684	1 461	1 818	2 011	1 758	1 689	2 425	1 946	1 491	597	146
Householder	3 231	2	32	177	358	483	416	379	575	356	296	143	34
Married, spouse present	866	–	2	39	115	150	113	107	143	95	86	16	–
Other	2 365	2	30	139	243	312	304	271	432	261	210	126	34
Spouse of householder	9 719	2	14	336	1 041	1 362	1 220	1 215	1 706	1 470	1 025	297	32
In related subfamilies	459	32	23	95	94	61	40	24	43	16	17	10	3
Child of householder	254	12	20	66	56	40	24	13	19	1	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	206	–	1	27	58	20	16	9	34	12	17	9	3
Parent, no spouse present	232	12	22	68	36	41	24	15	9	4	–	1	–
Child of reference person	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 780	824	587	797	274	98	62	49	56	27	6	–	–
Other, not in related subfamily	712	15	27	56	50	27	19	22	44	79	148	147	77
In unrelated subfamilies	78	6	1	16	15	14	12	8	5	–	–	–	–
Married, spouse present	16	–	–	3	5	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Parent, no spouse present	56	–	1	13	11	13	9	6	3	–	–	–	–
Child of reference person	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in family groups	3 951	15	30	290	392	283	204	189	355	501	739	720	233
Nonfamily householder	3 280	1	10	137	240	214	154	143	299	475	720	691	196
Other unrelated persons in households	602	11	20	153	151	70	51	46	45	18	16	14	7
In group quarters	68	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	11	8	2	15	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
MIDWEST													
All Races													
Male	22 227	1 272	945	2 203	2 477	2 552	2 354	1 992	3 000	2 451	1 956	856	169
In family groups	18 496	1 267	897	1 603	1 769	2 050	1 942	1 734	2 618	2 167	1 675	668	107
In families	18 458	1 248	896	1 601	1 767	2 049	1 938	1 727	2 617	2 167	1 675	667	107
Householder	12 836	-	20	391	1 101	1 560	1 678	1 508	2 414	1 959	1 515	599	92
Married, spouse present	12 145	-	12	331	1 018	1 487	1 578	1 431	2 303	1 851	1 468	577	87
Other	691	-	8	60	83	73	100	77	111	108	47	21	4
Spouse of householder	813	-	-	41	113	136	96	84	108	118	76	38	2
In related subfamilies	156	10	5	24	34	18	13	12	11	11	10	8	-
Child of householder	66	-	3	13	20	13	7	7	4	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	112	-	4	20	21	13	8	8	9	11	10	8	-
Parent, no spouse present	34	-	1	4	12	5	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	4 140	1 215	815	1 029	447	291	118	112	50	42	21	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	514	23	56	115	73	44	34	11	34	37	52	22	12
In unrelated subfamilies	37	18	1	2	2	2	4	6	1	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	-
Parent, no spouse present	12	-	1	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	3 732	5	48	600	709	502	412	259	382	284	281	188	62
Nonfamily householder	2 779	-	20	338	459	379	336	192	327	239	263	173	54
Other unrelated persons in households	920	5	28	250	238	122	75	67	54	46	14	12	8
In group quarters	33	1	-	12	12	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-
Female	24 100	1 246	912	2 239	2 463	2 500	2 512	2 076	3 100	2 712	2 393	1 554	392
In family groups	19 433	1 224	823	1 785	1 962	2 253	2 265	1 875	2 724	2 176	1 536	695	115
In families	19 302	1 219	813	1 765	1 922	2 230	2 242	1 866	2 723	2 176	1 534	695	115
Householder	3 223	2	37	280	400	459	472	377	466	332	237	130	31
Married, spouse present	813	-	-	76	106	127	104	82	120	113	64	19	-
Other	2 410	2	37	203	294	333	368	295	346	218	172	110	31
Spouse of householder	12 145	14	44	574	1 253	1 624	1 685	1 410	2 155	1 747	1 175	432	32
In related subfamilies	391	34	41	110	78	46	30	15	14	14	6	3	-
Child of householder	263	19	38	79	58	32	22	6	3	2	3	-	-
Married, spouse present	112	5	4	30	19	4	10	6	12	12	6	3	-
Parent, no spouse present	268	18	37	80	59	42	20	8	2	2	-	-	-
Child of reference person	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 959	1 136	649	763	172	84	39	54	41	16	5	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	584	33	42	38	19	17	17	11	47	67	111	131	51
In unrelated subfamilies	132	6	10	20	39	23	23	8	1	-	2	-	-
Married, spouse present	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	119	-	10	20	39	21	21	8	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	4 666	22	89	454	501	248	247	201	375	536	858	859	277
Nonfamily householder	3 923	2	29	253	335	193	187	176	324	496	823	841	264
Other unrelated persons in households	665	18	55	194	163	55	58	25	49	25	13	3	7
In group quarters	79	1	4	7	4	-	1	-	3	15	22	14	6
SOUTH													
All Races													
Male	31 081	1 795	1 177	2 890	3 573	3 744	3 259	2 792	4 188	3 498	2 631	1 267	267
In family groups	26 045	1 767	1 093	2 254	2 743	2 897	2 748	2 419	3 639	3 018	2 274	1 011	183
In families	26 006	1 756	1 093	2 249	2 734	2 890	2 748	2 415	3 637	3 018	2 274	1 011	180
Householder	18 023	5	51	590	1 801	2 178	2 283	2 045	3 248	2 735	2 058	905	123
Married, spouse present	17 096	2	42	512	1 695	2 062	2 173	1 946	3 068	2 639	1 978	867	113
Other	926	3	9	78	106	117	111	99	180	96	80	38	10
Spouse of householder	1 195	3	6	64	162	164	159	137	203	127	117	43	9
In related subfamilies	373	44	9	82	59	55	37	21	14	26	15	9	1
Child of householder	133	1	5	34	32	27	22	4	4	4	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	280	1	7	73	49	44	27	16	12	26	15	9	1
Parent, no spouse present	49	-	1	9	10	11	10	5	3	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	5 500	1 611	950	1 322	609	405	218	165	137	70	10	3	-
Other, not in related subfamily	915	93	77	190	103	88	50	47	35	61	75	50	47
In unrelated subfamilies	40	10	-	5	9	7	-	4	2	-	-	-	3
Married, spouse present	19	-	-	3	9	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Parent, no spouse present	10	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	5 036	28	84	636	830	847	511	373	550	480	357	256	84
Nonfamily householder	3 694	3	20	361	567	590	398	301	430	371	341	238	73
Other unrelated persons in households	1 284	16	60	262	256	251	105	72	111	108	16	17	11
In group quarters	58	9	4	13	7	6	7	-	9	1	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
SOUTH—Con.													
All Races—Con.													
Female	34 573	1 730	1 273	3 268	3 711	3 842	3 400	3 014	4 503	3 912	3 609	1 970	442
In family groups	28 299	1 705	1 162	2 667	3 114	3 483	3 085	2 711	3 966	3 103	2 261	874	189
In families	28 128	1 695	1 152	2 637	3 070	3 417	3 068	2 706	3 961	3 103	2 261	871	189
Householder	5 222	-	32	392	625	741	780	636	784	543	416	227	48
Married, spouse present	1 195	-	9	97	183	168	189	124	176	133	74	37	4
Other	4 027	-	22	294	442	573	592	511	606	410	342	190	43
Spouse of householder	17 096	20	120	988	1 936	2 354	2 163	1 931	3 010	2 394	1 646	490	45
In related subfamilies	911	75	85	217	214	158	50	40	31	23	7	9	1
Child of householder	594	41	58	154	159	108	45	18	11	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	280	6	18	67	61	44	11	19	15	23	7	9	1
Parent, no spouse present	606	44	68	150	153	114	40	21	16	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	3 926	1 529	853	951	254	119	47	67	82	32	8	3	-
Other, not in related subfamily	973	70	63	90	40	46	28	32	73	110	184	143	95
In unrelated subfamilies	171	10	10	30	44	45	17	5	6	1	-	3	-
Married, spouse present	19	-	1	8	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
Parent, no spouse present	142	-	9	23	40	44	17	5	4	1	-	-	-
Child of reference person	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	6 274	25	111	600	597	379	315	303	537	809	1 248	1 096	254
Nonfamily householder	5 324	2	48	314	400	263	261	253	453	778	1 228	1 073	252
Other unrelated persons in households	925	22	62	276	196	112	54	50	79	30	19	23	2
In group quarters	25	1	2	11	1	3	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
WEST													
All Races													
Male	19 425	1 017	747	1 910	2 357	2 372	2 256	1 881	2 568	1 900	1 625	664	147
In family groups	15 250	999	660	1 370	1 583	1 744	1 709	1 508	2 096	1 590	1 350	536	104
In families	15 200	993	660	1 359	1 570	1 735	1 706	1 508	2 096	1 587	1 348	536	104
Householder	10 202	6	29	357	905	1 287	1 405	1 257	1 841	1 422	1 174	457	62
Married, spouse present	9 479	-	10	267	820	1 187	1 331	1 165	1 714	1 370	1 129	431	55
Other	722	6	20	90	85	99	74	92	127	52	45	26	7
Spouse of householder	1 004	-	6	52	91	179	152	126	156	109	88	38	6
In related subfamilies	342	22	10	55	84	38	31	16	23	25	28	6	3
Child of householder	111	2	6	22	31	16	19	11	4	1	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	273	2	9	49	74	34	14	11	17	25	28	6	3
Parent, no spouse present	49	-	1	5	10	4	17	6	6	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 824	934	515	707	337	155	65	61	43	6	-	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	828	31	99	188	152	76	52	45	33	25	58	35	34
In unrelated subfamilies	50	6	-	11	14	10	3	2	-	3	3	-	-
Married, spouse present	26	-	-	11	6	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	18	-	-	-	8	4	3	2	-	3	-	-	-
Child of reference person	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	4 175	18	88	540	774	628	547	353	472	310	274	128	40
Nonfamily householder	2 780	2	36	265	416	408	355	248	375	259	249	124	43
Other unrelated persons in households	1 329	17	52	264	344	214	179	105	79	47	25	4	-
In group quarters	65	-	-	11	14	5	14	-	17	4	-	-	-
Female	20 235	989	784	1 904	2 288	2 444	2 161	1 840	2 624	2 158	1 834	951	261
In family groups	16 151	958	654	1 478	1 834	2 066	1 883	1 595	2 243	1 714	1 203	415	107
In families	16 011	947	650	1 448	1 798	2 031	1 869	1 591	2 240	1 712	1 203	415	107
Householder	3 091	3	35	206	395	491	438	442	487	289	206	73	26
Married, spouse present	1 004	-	14	57	134	152	163	129	163	99	75	16	3
Other	2 087	3	21	149	261	339	275	314	324	190	132	57	23
Spouse of householder	9 479	6	52	476	1 063	1 401	1 300	1 054	1 631	1 300	899	268	29
In related subfamilies	585	55	43	122	126	60	52	16	40	29	13	10	-
Child of householder	279	23	26	69	70	37	27	12	8	6	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	273	10	20	61	59	20	22	6	25	25	13	10	-
Parent, no spouse present	272	25	22	50	66	41	30	9	14	4	-	-	-
Child of reference person	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 209	849	464	558	150	61	53	37	27	10	-	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	667	34	56	88	65	18	26	42	55	83	83	66	52
In unrelated subfamilies	140	11	4	30	36	34	14	5	3	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	26	-	3	12	5	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	104	1	2	18	31	31	13	5	3	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	4 085	31	130	426	452	378	278	245	380	443	631	536	155
Nonfamily householder	3 124	3	28	205	250	256	179	194	316	404	611	524	152
Other unrelated persons in households	934	28	89	220	200	119	96	51	62	36	18	12	3
In group quarters	26	-	12	-	1	3	3	-	3	3	2	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Number							Percent						
	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES														
All Races														
Both sexes	54 399	3 984	7 476	11 165	10 964	10 784	10 026	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	54 200	3 955	7 428	11 122	10 932	10 767	9 995	99.6	99.3	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.9	99.7
In families	53 584	3 895	7 331	10 994	10 785	10 665	9 915	98.5	97.8	98.1	98.5	98.4	98.9	98.9
Child of householder	49 885	3 443	6 643	10 130	10 164	10 065	9 441	91.7	86.4	88.8	90.7	92.7	93.3	94.2
Other relative of householder	3 698	452	688	863	621	600	474	6.8	11.3	9.2	7.7	5.7	5.6	4.7
Child in related subfamily	2 604	398	592	629	439	329	218	4.8	10.0	7.9	5.6	4.0	3.1	2.2
Other	1 094	54	97	235	182	271	256	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.6
In unrelated subfamilies	616	60	97	128	147	103	80	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.0	.8
Not in family groups	199	29	48	43	32	16	31	.4	.7	.6	.4	.3	.1	.3
In households	183	24	41	41	32	16	28	.3	.6	.5	.4	.3	.1	.3
In group quarters	17	5	7	1	–	–	4	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	–
Male	27 857	2 020	3 864	5 694	5 594	5 536	5 148	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	27 749	2 017	3 833	5 670	5 575	5 532	5 123	99.6	99.8	99.2	99.6	99.6	99.9	99.6
In families	27 479	1 993	3 790	5 608	5 511	5 483	5 095	98.6	98.7	98.1	98.5	98.5	99.0	99.0
Child of householder	25 627	1 787	3 419	5 170	5 224	5 173	4 853	92.0	88.5	88.5	90.8	93.4	93.4	94.3
Other relative of householder	1 853	206	370	438	287	309	242	6.7	10.2	9.6	7.7	5.1	5.6	4.7
Child in related subfamily	1 325	182	319	334	207	169	115	4.8	9.0	8.3	5.9	3.7	3.0	2.2
Other	527	24	51	104	81	140	127	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.4	2.5	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies	270	24	43	62	64	50	28	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	.9	.5
Not in family groups	108	3	31	25	20	6	23	.4	.2	.8	.4	.4	.1	.4
In households	100	2	29	25	20	6	19	.4	.1	.7	.4	.4	.1	.4
In group quarters	8	2	3	–	–	–	4	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	.1
Female	26 542	1 964	3 612	5 470	5 370	5 245	4 880	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	26 450	1 938	3 596	5 452	5 357	5 235	4 872	99.7	98.7	99.5	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.8
In families	26 104	1 902	3 541	5 386	5 274	5 182	4 820	98.4	96.8	98.0	98.5	98.2	98.8	98.8
Child of householder	24 259	1 656	3 223	4 960	4 940	4 891	4 588	91.4	84.3	89.2	90.7	92.0	93.3	94.0
Other relative of householder	1 846	246	318	425	334	291	232	7.0	12.5	8.8	7.8	6.2	5.5	4.7
Child in related subfamily	1 279	216	273	295	233	161	102	4.8	11.0	7.5	5.4	4.3	3.1	2.1
Other	567	30	45	131	101	130	129	2.1	1.6	1.3	2.4	1.9	2.5	2.6
In unrelated subfamilies	346	36	54	67	84	53	52	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.6	1.0	1.1
Not in family groups	92	26	17	18	13	10	8	.3	1.3	.5	.3	.2	.2	.2
In households	83	23	12	17	13	10	8	.3	1.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
In group quarters	9	3	5	1	–	–	–	–	.2	.1	–	–	–	–
White														
Both sexes	43 566	3 195	5 987	8 932	8 813	8 621	8 018	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	43 437	3 170	5 959	8 910	8 787	8 607	8 002	99.7	99.2	99.5	99.8	99.7	99.8	99.8
In families	42 957	3 127	5 885	8 805	8 672	8 525	7 942	98.6	97.9	98.3	98.6	98.4	98.9	99.1
Child of householder	40 850	2 847	5 470	8 298	8 342	8 209	7 685	93.8	89.1	91.4	92.9	94.7	95.2	95.8
Other relative of householder	2 106	281	415	507	330	316	257	4.8	8.8	6.9	5.7	3.7	3.7	3.2
Child in related subfamily	1 593	254	368	383	250	201	136	3.7	8.0	6.1	4.3	2.8	2.3	1.7
Other	513	27	48	124	80	114	121	1.2	.8	.8	1.4	.9	1.3	1.5
In unrelated subfamilies	480	43	74	105	115	82	61	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	.8
Not in family groups	129	25	28	22	25	13	15	.3	.8	.5	.2	.3	.2	.2
In households	116	20	21	21	25	13	15	.3	.6	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2
In group quarters	13	5	7	1	–	–	–	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	–
Male	22 345	1 639	3 069	4 577	4 522	4 423	4 115	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	22 288	1 637	3 051	4 566	4 507	4 419	4 106	99.7	99.9	99.4	99.8	99.7	99.9	99.8
In families	22 080	1 618	3 018	4 520	4 455	4 379	4 090	98.8	98.7	98.3	98.7	98.5	99.0	99.4
Child of householder	21 022	1 474	2 814	4 279	4 287	4 213	3 955	94.1	89.9	91.7	93.5	94.8	95.2	96.1
Other relative of householder	1 058	145	204	241	168	166	135	4.7	8.8	6.0	4.3	2.9	2.3	1.9
Child in related subfamily	826	129	185	197	132	104	79	3.7	7.9	6.0	4.3	2.9	2.3	1.9
Other	233	16	19	44	36	62	56	1.0	.9	.6	1.0	.8	1.4	1.4
In unrelated subfamilies	208	19	33	46	53	41	16	.9	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	.9	.4
Not in family groups	57	2	18	11	14	3	9	.3	.1	.6	.2	.3	.1	.2
In households	53	–	16	11	14	3	9	.2	–	.5	.2	.3	.1	.2
In group quarters	4	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	–
Female	21 221	1 556	2 918	4 355	4 291	4 198	3 903	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	21 149	1 533	2 908	4 344	4 280	4 188	3 896	99.7	98.5	99.7	99.8	99.7	99.8	99.8
In families	20 877	1 509	2 866	4 286	4 217	4 146	3 852	98.4	97.0	98.2	98.4	98.3	98.8	98.7
Child of householder	19 828	1 373	2 656	4 019	4 055	3 996	3 729	93.4	88.3	91.0	92.3	94.5	95.2	95.6
Other relative of householder	1 048	136	211	267	163	150	122	4.9	8.7	7.2	6.1	3.8	3.6	3.1
Child in related subfamily	767	125	183	186	119	98	57	3.6	8.0	6.3	4.3	2.8	2.3	1.5
Other	281	11	28	80	44	52	65	1.3	.7	1.0	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.7
In unrelated subfamilies	272	24	42	58	63	42	44	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.1
Not in family groups	72	23	10	11	11	10	7	.3	1.5	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2
In households	63	20	5	10	11	10	7	.3	1.3	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2
In group quarters	9	3	5	1	–	–	–	–	.2	.2	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Number							Percent						
	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes	8 478	624	1 134	1 752	1 677	1 711	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	8 418	619	1 114	1 735	1 670	1 709	1 571	99.3	99.3	98.3	99.0	99.6	99.9	99.4
In families	8 315	605	1 098	1 714	1 651	1 696	1 551	98.1	96.9	96.8	97.8	98.5	99.1	98.2
Child of householder	6 876	451	868	1 390	1 384	1 437	1 346	81.1	72.3	76.5	79.3	82.5	84.0	85.2
Other relative of householder	1 438	154	230	324	267	258	205	17.0	24.7	20.3	18.5	15.9	15.1	13.0
Child in related subfamily	893	126	193	220	170	106	78	10.5	20.2	17.0	12.5	10.1	6.2	4.9
Other	545	28	37	104	97	152	127	6.4	4.5	3.3	5.9	5.8	8.9	8.1
In unrelated subfamilies	103	15	16	21	19	13	19	1.2	2.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	.8	1.2
Not in family groups	60	4	19	18	7	2	10	.7	.7	1.7	1.0	.4	.1	.6
In households	57	4	19	18	7	2	6	.7	.7	1.7	1.0	.4	.1	.4
In group quarters	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	.2
Male	4 307	296	607	881	838	884	801	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	4 263	295	593	868	833	881	793	99.0	99.4	97.8	98.5	99.4	99.7	99.0
In families	4 218	290	585	855	829	878	781	97.9	97.8	96.5	97.0	98.9	99.3	97.6
Child of householder	3 502	237	449	673	718	746	678	81.3	80.1	74.0	76.4	85.7	84.4	84.7
Other relative of householder	716	53	136	182	110	132	103	16.6	17.8	22.4	20.6	13.2	15.0	12.9
Child in related subfamily	443	44	113	126	69	55	36	10.3	14.9	18.6	14.3	8.2	6.2	4.6
Other	273	8	23	56	42	77	66	6.3	2.8	3.8	6.4	5.0	8.8	8.3
In unrelated subfamilies	45	5	8	13	4	4	11	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.4	.5	.4	1.4
Not in family groups	44	2	13	14	5	2	8	1.0	.6	2.2	1.5	.6	.3	1.0
In households	41	2	13	14	5	2	4	.9	.6	2.2	1.5	.6	.3	.6
In group quarters	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	.1	-	-	-	-	-	.4
Female	4 172	327	527	871	839	828	780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	4 156	325	521	867	837	828	778	99.6	99.2	98.8	99.5	99.9	100.0	99.8
In families	4 097	315	513	859	822	818	770	98.2	96.1	97.3	98.6	98.1	98.8	98.8
Child of householder	3 375	214	419	717	666	692	668	80.9	65.2	79.4	82.3	79.4	83.6	85.6
Other relative of householder	722	101	94	142	156	126	103	17.3	30.9	17.8	16.3	18.7	15.2	13.2
Child in related subfamily	450	82	80	94	101	51	42	10.8	25.0	15.2	10.8	12.1	6.2	5.3
Other	272	19	14	48	55	75	61	6.5	5.9	2.6	5.5	6.6	9.0	7.8
In unrelated subfamilies	59	10	8	8	15	10	8	1.4	3.0	1.6	.9	1.8	1.2	1.0
Not in family groups	16	3	6	4	1	-	2	.4	.8	1.2	.5	.1	-	.2
In households	16	3	6	4	1	-	2	.4	.8	1.2	.5	.1	-	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic[1]														
Both sexes	6 202	521	902	1 266	1 204	1 184	1 125	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	6 170	516	892	1 259	1 197	1 184	1 121	99.5	99.0	98.9	99.5	99.4	100.0	99.6
In families	6 067	492	868	1 248	1 174	1 170	1 116	97.8	94.3	96.3	98.6	97.5	98.8	99.2
Child of householder	5 458	409	729	1 119	1 087	1 082	1 032	88.0	78.3	80.9	88.4	90.3	91.4	91.8
Other relative of householder	609	83	139	130	87	87	84	9.8	15.9	15.4	10.2	7.2	7.4	7.4
Child in related subfamily	484	80	127	110	64	59	44	7.8	15.3	14.1	8.7	5.3	5.0	4.0
Other	125	3	12	20	23	28	39	2.0	.6	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.4	3.5
In unrelated subfamilies	102	24	24	11	23	14	5	1.6	4.7	2.6	.9	1.9	1.2	.4
Not in family groups	33	5	10	7	7	-	4	.5	1.0	1.1	.5	.6	-	.4
In households	24	3	4	5	7	-	4	.4	.5	.5	.4	.6	-	.4
In group quarters	9	2	5	1	-	-	-	.1	.5	.6	.1	-	-	-
Male	3 171	249	485	634	615	608	579	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 154	248	478	633	611	608	576	99.5	99.5	98.6	99.8	99.3	100.0	99.4
In families	3 107	235	471	631	600	598	572	98.0	94.3	97.2	99.5	97.6	98.3	98.6
Child of householder	2 807	190	399	576	557	554	532	88.5	76.0	82.3	90.8	90.5	91.0	91.8
Other relative of householder	301	45	72	55	43	44	40	9.5	18.2	14.9	8.7	7.1	7.3	6.9
Child in related subfamily	242	43	63	46	36	30	23	7.6	17.3	13.0	7.3	5.9	4.9	4.0
Other	59	2	9	9	7	15	17	1.9	.9	1.9	1.4	1.2	2.4	2.9
In unrelated subfamilies	47	13	7	2	11	10	4	1.5	5.2	1.4	.3	1.7	1.7	.7
Not in family groups	17	1	7	1	4	-	4	.5	.5	1.4	.2	.7	-	.6
In households	13	-	4	1	4	-	4	.4	-	.9	.2	.7	-	.5
In group quarters	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	.1	.5	.5	-	-	-	-
Female	3 031	272	417	632	589	576	546	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 016	268	414	626	586	576	545	99.5	98.5	99.4	99.2	99.6	100.0	99.8
In families	2 960	257	397	617	574	572	544	97.7	94.3	95.2	97.7	97.4	99.3	99.7
Child of householder	2 651	219	331	542	530	529	501	87.5	80.4	79.3	85.9	90.0	91.8	91.8
Other relative of householder	309	38	66	74	43	43	44	10.2	13.8	15.9	11.8	7.4	7.5	8.0
Child in related subfamily	242	37	64	64	28	30	21	8.0	13.5	15.2	10.1	4.7	5.2	3.9
Other	66	1	3	11	16	13	22	2.2	.4	.7	1.7	2.7	2.3	4.1
In unrelated subfamilies	55	11	17	9	13	4	1	1.8	4.2	4.1	1.5	2.1	.7	.1
Not in family groups	15	4	3	5	2	-	1	.5	1.5	.6	.8	.4	-	.2
In households	10	3	-	4	2	-	1	.3	1.0	-	.6	.4	-	.2
In group quarters	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	.2	.5	.6	.2	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Number							Percent						
	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN														
All Races														
Both sexes	41 999	3 151	5 950	8 722	8 442	8 162	7 572	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	41 853	3 137	5 913	8 691	8 415	8 151	7 545	99.7	99.6	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.9	99.6
In families	41 359	3 091	5 840	8 587	8 305	8 060	7 476	98.5	98.1	98.2	98.4	98.4	98.7	98.7
Child of householder	38 479	2 739	5 286	7 917	7 818	7 600	7 120	91.6	86.9	88.9	90.8	92.6	93.1	94.0
Other relative of householder	2 880	352	554	670	487	460	356	6.9	11.2	9.3	7.7	5.8	5.6	4.7
Child in related subfamily	2 067	310	482	494	348	266	167	4.9	9.8	8.1	5.7	4.1	3.3	2.2
Other	812	42	72	176	139	194	189	1.9	1.3	1.2	2.0	1.7	2.4	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies	493	46	73	104	110	91	70	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	.9
Not in family groups	147	14	36	31	27	12	27	.3	.4	.6	.4	.3	.1	.4
In households	131	10	29	30	27	12	23	.3	.3	.5	.3	.3	.1	.3
In group quarters	16	4	7	1	–	–	4	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	–
Male	21 431	1 632	3 092	4 430	4 257	4 150	3 870	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	21 345	1 629	3 070	4 411	4 239	4 147	3 849	99.6	99.8	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.9	99.5
In families	21 131	1 611	3 032	4 364	4 199	4 100	3 824	98.6	98.7	98.1	98.5	98.6	98.8	98.8
Child of householder	19 721	1 452	2 740	4 025	3 992	3 869	3 643	92.0	89.0	88.6	90.9	93.8	93.2	94.1
Other relative of householder	1 410	159	293	339	207	231	181	6.6	9.8	9.5	7.7	4.9	5.6	4.7
Child in related subfamily	1 033	144	260	259	151	133	85	4.8	8.8	8.4	5.9	3.6	3.2	2.2
Other	377	15	32	80	55	98	96	1.8	.9	1.0	1.8	1.3	2.4	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies	214	18	38	47	40	46	25	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	.9	1.1	.6
Not in family groups	86	3	22	19	18	3	21	.4	.2	.7	.4	.4	.1	.5
In households	79	2	20	19	18	3	18	.4	.1	.6	.4	.4	.1	.5
In group quarters	7	1	3	–	–	–	4	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	.1
Female	20 569	1 519	2 857	4 293	4 185	4 013	3 702	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	20 508	1 508	2 844	4 280	4 176	4 004	3 696	99.7	99.3	99.5	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.8
In families	20 228	1 480	2 808	4 223	4 106	3 960	3 652	98.3	97.4	98.3	98.4	98.1	98.7	98.6
Child of householder	18 758	1 287	2 547	3 892	3 825	3 731	3 476	91.2	84.7	89.1	90.7	91.4	93.0	93.9
Other relative of householder	1 470	193	261	331	281	229	175	7.1	12.7	9.2	7.7	6.7	5.7	4.7
Child in related subfamily	1 034	166	222	235	197	133	82	5.0	10.9	7.8	5.5	4.7	3.3	2.2
Other	436	27	39	96	84	96	93	2.1	1.8	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies	280	28	36	57	70	45	45	1.4	1.8	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.1	1.2
Not in family groups	61	11	14	13	9	8	6	.3	.7	.5	.3	.2	.2	.2
In households	52	8	10	11	9	8	6	.3	.5	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
In group quarters	8	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	.2	.1	–	–	–	–
White														
Both sexes	32 914	2 487	4 705	6 866	6 610	6 336	5 911	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	32 826	2 477	4 686	6 850	6 588	6 325	5 900	99.7	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.7	99.8	99.8
In families	32 432	2 444	4 626	6 764	6 502	6 249	5 848	98.5	98.3	98.3	98.5	98.4	98.6	98.9
Child of householder	30 798	2 224	4 294	6 365	6 247	6 012	5 656	93.6	89.4	91.3	92.7	94.5	94.9	95.7
Other relative of householder	1 634	220	331	399	255	237	191	5.0	8.9	7.0	5.8	3.9	3.7	3.2
Child in related subfamily	1 261	200	295	305	198	155	108	3.8	8.1	6.3	4.4	3.0	2.5	1.8
Other	372	20	36	94	57	81	83	1.1	.8	.8	1.4	.9	1.3	1.4
In unrelated subfamilies	394	34	60	86	86	76	52	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	.9
Not in family groups	89	9	19	16	22	10	11	.3	.4	.4	.2	.3	.2	.2
In households	76	5	13	15	22	10	11	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2
In group quarters	12	4	7	1	–	–	–	–	.2	.1	–	–	–	–
Male	16 824	1 308	2 423	3 501	3 356	3 226	3 012	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	16 782	1 307	2 410	3 494	3 343	3 224	3 005	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.8	99.6	99.9	99.8
In families	16 617	1 294	2 381	3 457	3 312	3 184	2 989	98.8	98.9	98.3	98.7	98.7	98.7	99.3
Child of householder	15 817	1 181	2 222	3 270	3 189	3 063	2 893	94.0	90.3	91.7	93.4	95.0	94.9	96.1
Other relative of householder	800	113	159	186	123	122	96	4.8	8.7	6.6	5.3	3.7	3.8	3.2
Child in related subfamily	642	104	147	153	101	79	59	3.8	7.9	6.0	4.4	3.0	2.5	2.0
Other	158	10	13	34	22	43	37	.9	.7	.5	1.0	.7	1.3	1.2
In unrelated subfamilies	165	13	30	37	31	39	15	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	.9	1.2	.5
Not in family groups	42	1	12	7	13	2	7	.2	.1	.5	.2	.4	.1	.2
In households	38	–	10	7	13	2	7	.2	–	.4	.2	.4	.1	.2
In group quarters	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	.1	.1	–	–	–	–
Female	16 090	1 179	2 282	3 365	3 255	3 110	2 899	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	16 044	1 170	2 275	3 356	3 245	3 102	2 895	99.7	99.3	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.9
In families	15 815	1 150	2 245	3 307	3 190	3 065	2 858	98.3	97.5	98.4	98.3	98.0	98.5	98.6
Child of householder	14 981	1 043	2 073	3 095	3 058	2 950	2 763	93.1	88.5	90.8	92.0	94.0	94.8	95.3
Other relative of householder	834	107	172	213	132	115	95	5.2	9.1	7.5	6.3	4.1	3.7	3.3
Child in related subfamily	619	97	148	152	97	76	49	3.8	8.2	6.5	4.5	3.0	2.4	1.7
Other	214	10	24	61	35	39	46	1.3	.9	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.2	1.6
In unrelated subfamilies	229	21	30	49	55	37	37	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.3
Not in family groups	47	8	7	9	9	8	4	.3	.7	.3	.3	.3	.3	.1
In households	38	5	3	8	9	8	4	.2	.4	.1	.2	.3	.3	.1
In group quarters	8	3	4	1	–	–	–	.1	.3	.2	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Number							Percent						
	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes	7 089	522	933	1 465	1 430	1 436	1 302	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	7 037	517	917	1 450	1 425	1 435	1 293	99.3	99.2	98.3	99.0	99.6	99.9	99.3
In families	6 969	508	910	1 435	1 414	1 427	1 275	98.3	97.3	97.5	97.9	98.8	99.4	97.9
Child of householder	5 838	388	720	1 185	1 199	1 228	1 119	82.4	74.4	77.1	80.9	83.8	85.5	85.9
Other relative of householder	1 131	120	190	250	215	200	157	15.9	22.9	20.4	17.1	15.0	13.9	12.0
Child in related subfamily	715	98	163	174	135	89	57	10.1	18.7	17.4	11.9	9.4	6.2	4.4
Other	416	22	26	76	80	111	99	5.9	4.2	3.0	5.2	5.6	7.7	7.6
In unrelated subfamilies	68	10	7	15	11	8	17	1.0	1.9	.7	1.0	.8	.6	1.3
Not in family groups	52	4	16	15	5	1	10	.7	.8	1.7	1.0	.4	.1	.7
In households	48	4	16	15	5	1	6	.7	.8	1.7	1.0	.4	.1	.5
In group quarters	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	.3
Male	3 597	251	507	736	706	731	666	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 559	249	497	725	700	730	658	98.9	99.3	98.0	98.4	99.2	99.8	98.8
In families	3 527	245	491	718	698	728	649	98.1	97.4	96.8	97.4	98.9	99.6	97.3
Child of householder	2 973	204	380	577	618	628	567	82.7	81.4	75.0	78.3	87.5	85.9	85.1
Other relative of householder	554	40	111	141	80	100	82	15.4	16.0	21.9	19.1	11.4	13.6	12.2
Child in related subfamily	349	35	97	99	48	44	26	9.7	14.0	19.2	13.4	6.8	6.0	3.9
Other	205	5	14	42	33	56	56	5.7	2.0	2.7	5.7	4.6	7.6	8.4
In unrelated subfamilies	32	5	6	7	2	2	10	.9	1.9	1.2	1.0	.3	.3	1.5
Not in family groups	38	2	10	12	5	1	8	1.1	.7	2.0	1.6	.8	.2	1.2
In households	34	2	10	12	5	1	4	1.0	.7	2.0	1.6	.8	.2	.7
In group quarters	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	.1	-	-	-	-	-	.5
Female	3 492	271	426	729	725	706	636	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 478	268	420	725	725	706	634	99.6	99.0	98.5	99.5	100.0	100.0	99.8
In families	3 442	263	419	717	716	700	627	98.6	97.2	98.3	98.4	98.7	99.1	98.6
Child of householder	2 865	184	340	608	581	600	552	82.0	67.9	79.7	83.5	80.2	85.0	86.8
Other relative of householder	577	79	79	109	134	100	75	16.5	29.3	18.6	14.9	18.5	14.2	11.8
Child in related subfamily	366	62	65	75	87	45	31	10.5	23.0	15.3	10.3	12.0	6.4	4.9
Other	210	17	14	34	47	55	44	6.0	6.3	3.3	4.6	6.5	7.8	6.9
In unrelated subfamilies	37	5	1	8	9	6	7	1.0	1.8	.2	1.1	1.3	.9	1.2
Not in family groups	14	3	6	3	-	-	2	.4	1.0	1.5	.5	-	-	.2
In households	14	3	6	3	-	-	2	.4	1.0	1.5	.5	-	-	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic[1]														
Both sexes	5 642	480	829	1 161	1 095	1 062	1 014	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	5 609	475	819	1 154	1 089	1 062	1 010	99.4	98.9	98.8	99.4	99.4	100.0	99.6
In families	5 510	454	796	1 143	1 065	1 048	1 005	97.7	94.6	96.0	98.5	97.3	98.6	99.1
Child of householder	4 945	376	667	1 026	986	963	927	87.7	78.3	80.4	88.4	90.0	90.7	91.4
Other relative of householder	565	78	129	116	79	85	78	10.0	16.3	15.5	10.0	7.3	8.0	7.7
Child in related subfamily	456	75	118	100	61	58	44	8.1	15.6	14.2	8.6	5.5	5.5	4.4
Other	109	3	11	16	19	26	33	1.9	.7	1.3	1.4	1.7	2.5	3.3
In unrelated subfamilies	98	21	24	11	23	14	5	1.7	4.3	2.9	1.0	2.1	1.4	.5
Not in family groups	33	5	10	7	7	-	4	.6	1.1	1.2	.6	.6	-	.4
In households	24	3	4	5	7	-	4	.4	.6	.5	.5	.6	-	.4
In group quarters	9	2	5	1	-	-	-	.2	.5	.8	.1	-	-	-
Male	2 873	225	450	585	553	546	515	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	2 856	224	443	584	548	546	511	99.4	99.5	98.4	99.8	99.2	100.0	99.3
In families	2 813	215	436	582	538	536	507	97.9	95.4	97.0	99.4	97.3	98.1	98.5
Child of householder	2 533	172	371	532	499	492	468	88.2	76.4	82.4	90.9	90.2	90.0	90.9
Other relative of householder	280	43	65	50	39	44	39	9.7	19.0	14.5	8.5	7.0	8.1	7.5
Child in related subfamily	226	40	57	43	33	30	23	7.9	17.9	12.7	7.4	5.9	5.4	4.5
Other	54	2	8	7	6	15	15	1.9	1.0	1.8	1.1	1.1	2.7	3.0
In unrelated subfamilies	43	9	7	2	11	10	4	1.5	4.1	1.5	.3	1.9	1.9	.8
Not in family groups	17	1	7	1	4	-	3	.6	.5	1.6	.2	.8	-	.7
In households	13	-	4	1	4	-	3	.5	-	1.0	.2	.8	-	.7
In group quarters	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	.1	.5	.6	-	-	-	-
Female	2 769	255	380	575	543	516	500	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	2 753	251	377	570	540	516	499	99.4	98.4	99.3	99.1	99.5	100.0	99.8
In families	2 696	239	360	561	528	512	498	97.4	93.9	94.7	97.5	97.2	99.2	99.7
Child of householder	2 412	204	296	494	487	471	459	87.1	79.9	78.0	85.9	89.8	91.3	91.9
Other relative of householder	286	36	63	67	41	40	39	10.3	14.0	16.7	11.6	7.5	7.8	7.8
Child in related subfamily	230	35	61	57	28	29	21	8.3	13.6	16.0	9.9	5.1	5.6	4.2
Other	56	1	3	10	13	12	18	2.0	.4	.7	1.7	2.4	2.3	3.6
In unrelated subfamilies	55	11	17	9	13	4	1	2.0	4.5	4.5	1.6	2.3	.8	.1
Not in family groups	15	4	3	5	2	-	1	.6	1.6	.7	.9	.5	-	.2
In households	10	3	-	4	2	-	1	.4	1.1	-	.7	.5	-	.2
In group quarters	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	.2	.5	.7	.2	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
ALL RACES										
Both sexes	64 137	3 984	7 476	11 165	14 606	17 168	9 738	22 625	21 748	19 764
In households	64 097	3 979	7 469	11 164	14 606	17 164	9 715	22 612	21 748	19 737
Child of householder	58 913	3 443	6 643	10 130	13 548	16 121	9 028	20 216	20 228	18 468
Grandchild of householder	3 155	368	567	707	649	614	249	1 642	925	587
Other relative of householder	1 034	84	121	157	179	252	241	361	296	377
Nonrelative of householder	996	84	138	170	229	177	198	392	298	305
Living with both parents	46 503	2 942	5 462	8 158	10 710	12 408	6 824	16 562	15 886	14 055
Child of householder	45 869	2 837	5 317	7 991	10 609	12 329	6 785	16 146	15 748	13 975
Grandchild of householder	467	75	106	131	74	53	27	313	100	53
Other relative of householder	135	19	33	26	23	23	11	78	32	25
Nonrelative of householder	33	10	5	10	4	3	1	25	6	2
Living with mother only	13 874	840	1 647	2 418	3 189	3 694	2 085	4 906	4 749	4 219
Child of householder	11 316	499	1 131	1 896	2 599	3 261	1 911	3 525	3 963	3 828
Grandchild of householder	1 563	247	366	344	323	218	62	960	431	173
Other relative of householder	385	49	64	66	82	82	42	179	121	85
Nonrelative of householder	611	45	84	112	185	114	70	242	235	133
Living with father only	1 993	118	223	311	403	581	356	652	612	729
Child of householder	1 727	107	195	243	340	511	332	544	518	665
Grandchild of householder	191	5	17	52	57	41	19	74	74	43
Other relative of householder	28	2	3	10	2	8	2	15	11	2
Nonrelative of householder	47	5	8	6	4	21	4	19	9	19
Living with neither parent	1 727	79	137	276	304	481	450	492	501	734
Grandchild of householder	935	41	76	180	195	302	141	296	320	318
Other relative of householder	487	14	21	55	72	139	186	89	132	265
Nonrelative of householder	306	24	41	41	37	39	123	106	49	151
Foster child	139	16	24	28	26	20	26	68	31	41
In group quarters	40	5	7	1	-	4	23	13	-	27
Male	32 913	2 020	3 864	5 694	7 478	8 800	5 057	11 578	11 133	10 202
In households	32 888	2 018	3 861	5 694	7 478	8 797	5 039	11 574	11 133	10 181
Child of householder	30 316	1 787	3 419	5 170	6 971	8 279	4 690	10 377	10 397	9 542
Grandchild of householder	1 594	173	300	354	309	317	140	828	449	318
Other relative of householder	521	33	70	84	89	123	122	186	148	187
Nonrelative of householder	457	26	72	86	108	78	87	184	139	134
Living with both parents	23 879	1 531	2 753	4 140	5 505	6 384	3 566	8 424	8 157	7 298
Child of householder	23 564	1 484	2 682	4 060	5 455	6 345	3 538	8 226	8 092	7 246
Grandchild of householder	226	32	54	65	32	21	21	151	41	34
Other relative of householder	78	8	16	13	15	17	7	38	22	18
Nonrelative of householder	10	5	1	1	3	-	-	8	3	-
Living with mother only	7 043	409	898	1 250	1 598	1 844	1 044	2 556	2 394	2 093
Child of householder	5 781	254	624	976	1 327	1 645	955	1 855	2 023	1 904
Grandchild of householder	801	125	197	181	152	114	32	503	204	94
Other relative of householder	198	14	43	38	41	46	17	95	65	39
Nonrelative of householder	262	16	34	54	79	40	39	104	102	56
Living with father only	1 120	54	130	176	227	323	209	360	335	425
Child of householder	970	49	113	134	189	289	197	296	282	393
Grandchild of householder	94	-	8	29	32	19	8	36	42	16
Other relative of householder	15	2	2	7	2	-	1	11	2	1
Nonrelative of householder	40	3	8	6	4	16	4	17	9	15
Living with neither parent	846	26	80	129	148	245	219	234	247	365
Grandchild of householder	473	16	42	79	94	163	79	137	162	173
Other relative of householder	229	8	9	25	31	60	96	42	59	129
Nonrelative of householder	144	2	29	25	22	22	44	55	26	63
Foster child	81	2	21	18	16	12	12	40	18	23
In group quarters	26	2	3	-	-	4	18	4	-	22
Female	31 223	1 964	3 612	5 470	7 128	8 367	4 681	11 047	10 615	9 562
In households	31 209	1 961	3 608	5 469	7 128	8 367	4 676	11 037	10 615	9 557
Child of householder	28 597	1 656	3 223	4 960	6 577	7 842	4 338	9 839	9 831	8 926
Grandchild of householder	1 561	195	267	352	340	297	109	815	477	270
Other relative of householder	513	51	51	73	90	129	116	175	148	190
Nonrelative of householder	539	59	66	83	121	99	111	209	159	171
Living with both parents	22 625	1 411	2 709	4 018	5 205	6 024	3 258	8 138	7 729	6 757
Child of householder	22 305	1 353	2 635	3 931	5 154	5 984	3 247	7 920	7 656	6 729
Grandchild of householder	241	43	52	66	41	32	6	161	60	19
Other relative of householder	57	11	17	12	8	6	3	40	11	6
Nonrelative of householder	22	5	4	8	1	3	1	17	3	2
Living with mother only	6 832	432	750	1 169	1 591	1 850	1 041	2 350	2 355	2 127
Child of householder	5 535	245	506	920	1 273	1 636	955	1 671	1 940	1 924
Grandchild of householder	762	122	171	163	172	104	30	457	227	78
Other relative of householder	186	35	22	28	41	36	25	84	56	46
Nonrelative of householder	348	29	50	58	106	74	31	138	133	78
Living with father only	873	65	92	135	176	258	147	292	276	304
Child of householder	757	58	82	109	151	222	135	249	236	272
Grandchild of householder	96	5	9	23	25	23	11	37	32	27
Other relative of householder	12	-	1	3	-	8	-	4	8	-
Nonrelative of householder	7	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	5
Living with neither parent	881	53	57	147	157	235	231	258	254	368
Grandchild of householder	462	25	34	100	102	139	63	159	158	145
Other relative of householder	257	5	11	30	41	80	90	47	73	137
Nonrelative of householder	161	23	12	17	14	17	79	51	23	87
Foster child	58	14	3	9	9	7	14	27	13	18
In group quarters	14	3	5	1	-	-	5	9	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE										
Both sexes	51 390	3 195	5 987	8 932	11 742	13 710	7 824	18 114	17 434	15 842
In households	51 372	3 190	5 980	8 931	11 742	13 710	7 820	18 101	17 434	15 837
Child of householder	48 225	2 847	5 470	8 298	11 116	13 120	7 375	16 615	16 551	15 059
Grandchild of householder	1 831	237	330	417	354	333	160	984	501	346
Other relative of householder	581	44	86	90	92	124	145	220	145	216
Nonrelative of householder	735	63	95	125	180	133	140	283	237	216
Living with both parents	40 593	2 576	4 855	7 141	9 402	10 708	5 912	14 571	13 897	12 125
Child of householder	40 070	2 487	4 735	7 007	9 314	10 646	5 881	14 229	13 775	12 067
Grandchild of householder	385	64	87	101	64	46	22	252	89	43
Other relative of householder	107	16	28	23	20	12	8	67	27	13
Nonrelative of householder	31	9	5	10	4	3	1	24	6	2
Living with mother only	8 321	471	889	1 407	1 895	2 333	1 325	2 767	2 855	2 698
Child of householder	6 797	271	588	1 107	1 549	2 071	1 210	1 967	2 390	2 440
Grandchild of householder	851	144	196	179	167	122	43	518	224	109
Other relative of householder	205	25	41	32	36	47	23	99	57	50
Nonrelative of householder	468	31	64	88	142	93	49	183	185	100
Living with father only	1 549	97	168	239	298	446	302	503	448	597
Child of householder	1 358	88	147	184	252	403	284	419	386	553
Grandchild of householder	143	5	13	42	39	31	12	60	53	30
Other relative of householder	13	1	2	6	2	–	2	9	2	2
Nonrelative of householder	34	3	6	6	4	12	4	15	7	13
Living with neither parent	910	46	68	145	147	223	280	260	233	417
Grandchild of householder	452	24	33	95	84	133	82	153	135	164
Other relative of householder	256	2	14	29	33	65	112	45	59	152
Nonrelative of householder	202	20	21	21	30	25	86	62	39	101
Foster child	89	11	13	14	19	13	18	39	23	27
In group quarters	18	5	7	1	–	–	5	13	–	5
Male	26 407	1 639	3 069	4 577	6 024	7 036	4 062	9 285	8 944	8 177
In households	26 400	1 637	3 067	4 577	6 024	7 036	4 059	9 281	8 944	8 174
Child of householder	24 852	1 474	2 814	4 279	5 704	6 751	3 830	8 567	8 500	7 786
Grandchild of householder	921	127	155	192	186	169	93	474	255	193
Other relative of householder	311	18	49	49	45	69	81	116	79	116
Nonrelative of householder	316	19	48	57	89	47	55	125	111	80
Living with both parents	20 843	1 333	2 447	3 645	4 836	5 485	3 097	7 425	7 122	6 296
Child of householder	20 590	1 291	2 392	3 583	4 790	5 457	3 076	7 267	7 063	6 260
Grandchild of householder	178	29	40	46	28	19	16	116	37	26
Other relative of householder	64	8	13	13	15	9	5	34	20	10
Nonrelative of householder	10	5	1	1	3	–	–	8	3	–
Living with mother only	4 247	240	484	745	943	1 193	642	1 469	1 456	1 322
Child of householder	3 493	138	335	595	777	1 063	586	1 067	1 229	1 197
Grandchild of householder	452	83	95	92	89	69	23	271	115	66
Other relative of householder	107	8	28	19	12	30	9	55	28	24
Nonrelative of householder	195	11	26	39	66	30	24	76	84	36
Living with father only	885	48	101	133	188	254	180	282	251	352
Child of householder	769	45	87	101	137	232	168	232	208	329
Grandchild of householder	74	–	6	20	25	15	7	27	34	13
Other relative of householder	12	1	2	6	2	–	1	8	2	1
Nonrelative of householder	29	3	6	6	4	7	4	15	7	8
Living with neither parent	426	16	35	55	76	104	140	105	116	205
Grandchild of householder	217	14	13	33	44	66	47	60	69	87
Other relative of householder	128	1	6	11	15	29	65	18	29	81
Nonrelative of householder	81	–	16	11	17	10	28	27	18	37
Foster child	43	–	10	9	11	6	7	19	12	12
In group quarters	7	2	3	–	–	–	2	4	–	2
Female	24 983	1 556	2 918	4 355	5 718	6 674	3 763	8 829	8 489	7 665
In households	24 972	1 553	2 913	4 354	5 718	6 674	3 760	8 820	8 489	7 663
Child of householder	23 373	1 373	2 656	4 019	5 412	6 369	3 544	8 048	8 051	7 274
Grandchild of householder	909	110	174	225	168	164	67	510	246	153
Other relative of householder	270	26	36	41	47	55	64	103	66	100
Nonrelative of householder	419	44	47	68	91	86	84	159	126	135
Living with both parents	19 750	1 242	2 408	3 496	4 566	5 223	2 815	7 146	6 775	5 829
Child of householder	19 480	1 196	2 342	3 424	4 524	5 190	2 805	6 962	6 711	5 807
Grandchild of householder	207	35	47	55	36	28	6	136	53	17
Other relative of householder	43	8	15	9	5	2	3	32	8	3
Nonrelative of householder	21	4	4	8	1	3	1	16	3	2
Living with mother only	4 074	231	405	662	952	1 140	684	1 298	1 400	1 376
Child of householder	3 304	134	253	512	773	1 008	624	900	1 161	1 243
Grandchild of householder	398	60	100	87	79	53	20	247	109	43
Other relative of householder	99	17	13	13	24	17	14	44	29	26
Nonrelative of householder	273	20	38	50	77	63	26	107	101	64
Living with father only	664	48	67	106	130	192	121	221	197	245
Child of householder	589	44	60	83	115	171	116	187	179	224
Grandchild of householder	69	5	7	22	14	16	5	33	19	16
Other relative of householder	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Nonrelative of householder	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5
Living with neither parent	484	31	33	90	70	119	140	154	117	212
Grandchild of householder	236	10	20	62	39	68	36	93	66	77
Other relative of householder	128	1	8	18	18	36	47	27	30	71
Nonrelative of householder	120	20	5	10	13	15	58	35	21	64
Foster child	46	11	3	5	8	7	11	20	11	15
In group quarters	12	3	5	1	–	–	2	9	–	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
BLACK										
Both sexes	10 018	624	1 134	1 752	2 249	2 720	1 539	3 510	3 388	3 120
In households	10 003	624	1 134	1 752	2 249	2 718	1 528	3 510	3 388	3 105
Child of householder	8 206	451	868	1 390	1 863	2 305	1 330	2 709	2 822	2 676
Grandchild of householder	1 215	116	205	267	273	272	82	588	399	228
Other relative of householder	377	38	25	57	79	107	71	120	126	130
Nonrelative of householder	205	19	36	38	34	32	44	94	41	70
Living with both parents	3 781	229	334	639	815	1 123	642	1 202	1 260	1 319
Child of householder	3 724	221	328	621	813	1 107	635	1 169	1 256	1 300
Grandchild of householder	36	4	5	16	2	4	5	25	3	8
Other relative of householder	20	3	2	1	-	11	2	7	2	11
Nonrelative of householder	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Living with mother only	5 132	348	696	925	1 201	1 254	708	1 969	1 747	1 417
Child of householder	4 187	217	457	715	984	1 115	659	1 429	1 462	1 296
Grandchild of householder	671	96	162	157	146	93	18	414	196	61
Other relative of householder	163	23	21	33	43	29	14	77	56	30
Nonrelative of householder	111	12	16	21	28	17	18	48	32	30
Living with father only	353	15	47	67	82	99	42	129	123	100
Child of householder	295	13	44	54	66	83	36	111	104	80
Grandchild of householder	45	-	3	9	16	9	6	13	19	13
Other relative of householder	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	9	2	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	7
Living with neither parent	737	32	56	122	151	241	135	210	258	269
Grandchild of householder	463	16	35	65	105	166	53	136	181	147
Other relative of householder	191	12	2	19	36	67	55	33	66	89
Nonrelative of householder	83	4	19	18	7	8	27	42	9	33
Foster child	40	4	11	10	7	3	5	25	8	7
In group quarters	15	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	-	15
Male	5 114	296	607	881	1 143	1 380	807	1 784	1 722	1 608
In households	5 100	296	607	881	1 143	1 376	797	1 784	1 722	1 594
Child of householder	4 199	237	449	673	979	1 163	698	1 359	1 464	1 376
Grandchild of householder	613	39	121	151	111	147	44	312	181	121
Other relative of householder	177	13	15	31	41	47	30	59	62	56
Nonrelative of householder	111	6	21	26	11	20	26	54	15	42
Living with both parents	1 975	126	166	319	425	597	339	613	675	687
Child of householder	1 936	124	161	308	425	586	332	593	673	671
Grandchild of householder	26	2	4	12	-	3	5	18	-	6
Other relative of householder	13	1	2	-	-	8	2	3	2	8
Nonrelative of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Living with mother only	2 566	159	379	452	610	593	374	989	860	717
Child of householder	2 107	112	265	335	520	531	344	712	737	657
Grandchild of householder	324	36	92	85	58	44	8	214	83	27
Other relative of householder	82	6	13	19	27	12	6	38	32	13
Nonrelative of householder	53	5	8	13	6	6	15	26	8	20
Living with father only	184	1	24	40	40	56	22	65	61	57
Child of householder	156	1	23	30	34	46	22	54	54	48
Grandchild of householder	19	-	1	6	6	3	-	10	7	3
Other relative of householder	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7
Living with neither parent	376	10	36	70	67	131	62	116	127	133
Grandchild of householder	245	1	23	46	47	97	30	71	91	83
Other relative of householder	80	7	-	9	15	27	22	16	28	35
Nonrelative of householder	51	2	13	14	5	7	10	29	8	15
Foster child	32	2	11	9	5	3	2	21	6	4
In group quarters	14	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	14
Female	4 904	327	527	871	1 106	1 340	732	1 726	1 666	1 512
In households	4 902	327	527	871	1 106	1 340	731	1 726	1 666	1 510
Child of householder	4 007	214	419	717	884	1 142	632	1 349	1 358	1 300
Grandchild of householder	602	77	84	115	162	126	38	276	218	108
Other relative of householder	200	25	10	26	37	60	41	61	64	74
Nonrelative of householder	94	13	14	12	23	12	19	39	26	28
Living with both parents	1 806	103	166	319	390	525	303	588	586	632
Child of householder	1 788	98	165	314	388	521	303	576	583	629
Grandchild of householder	10	3	-	4	2	1	-	7	3	-
Other relative of householder	7	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3
Nonrelative of householder	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Living with mother only	2 566	189	317	473	591	661	334	979	887	700
Child of householder	2 080	105	232	380	465	584	315	717	725	639
Grandchild of householder	347	59	70	72	88	49	9	201	113	34
Other relative of householder	80	18	8	13	16	18	8	39	24	17
Nonrelative of householder	58	7	8	8	22	11	3	23	25	10
Living with father only	169	14	24	27	42	43	20	64	62	43
Child of householder	139	11	22	23	32	36	14	57	50	32
Grandchild of householder	26	-	2	1	10	7	6	3	12	10
Other relative of householder	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Living with neither parent	362	22	20	52	84	110	73	94	131	136
Grandchild of householder	218	15	12	38	61	69	23	65	90	63
Other relative of householder	111	5	2	10	21	40	34	16	40	54
Nonrelative of householder	32	3	6	4	1	2	16	13	1	18
Foster child	8	3	-	1	1	-	3	4	1	3
In group quarters	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
HISPANIC[2]										
Both sexes	7 174	521	902	1 266	1 578	1 935	972	2 689	2 388	2 097
In households	7 162	519	896	1 265	1 578	1 935	969	2 680	2 388	2 094
Child of householder	6 331	409	729	1 119	1 426	1 776	873	2 256	2 169	1 905
Grandchild of householder	415	53	90	88	78	88	18	232	119	64
Other relative of householder	267	30	48	41	36	57	55	120	55	92
Nonrelative of householder	149	27	28	17	39	15	23	72	44	32
Living with both parents	4 789	359	568	854	1 098	1 298	613	1 781	1 647	1 361
Child of householder	4 620	322	523	814	1 067	1 284	610	1 659	1 609	1 351
Grandchild of householder	74	12	20	18	15	7	1	51	19	4
Other relative of householder	73	16	19	16	13	7	1	51	15	6
Nonrelative of householder	23	9	5	5	3	–	–	20	3	–
Living with mother only	1 943	135	278	334	410	525	261	747	630	566
Child of householder	1 537	69	176	267	330	456	240	511	515	510
Grandchild of householder	227	39	60	49	38	34	6	148	55	23
Other relative of householder	100	13	24	12	15	25	11	48	26	25
Nonrelative of householder	80	14	19	6	27	10	4	39	33	8
Living with father only	211	19	34	52	34	48	24	104	54	53
Child of householder	174	17	30	38	29	36	23	86	45	44
Grandchild of householder	28	–	2	12	3	10	–	14	7	7
Other relative of householder	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	4	–	–
Nonrelative of householder	5	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	2
Living with neither parent	219	6	16	25	36	65	70	48	57	114
Grandchild of householder	86	2	8	9	21	36	11	19	37	31
Other relative of householder	91	1	4	11	8	24	41	17	14	60
Nonrelative of householder	42	3	4	5	7	4	18	13	7	23
Foster child	7	–	–	–	2	4	1	–	2	5
In group quarters	12	2	5	1	–	–	3	9	–	3
Male	3 677	249	485	634	798	1 005	506	1 368	1 223	1 085
In households	3 670	248	482	634	798	1 005	503	1 365	1 223	1 082
Child of householder	3 250	190	399	576	727	915	443	1 164	1 111	975
Grandchild of householder	197	32	46	36	34	40	10	114	54	29
Other relative of householder	152	13	27	19	17	38	38	59	34	59
Nonrelative of householder	72	13	11	3	21	12	12	27	25	20
Living with both parents	2 425	172	302	435	557	645	313	909	841	675
Child of householder	2 344	154	284	417	542	636	313	854	821	669
Grandchild of householder	31	6	7	10	6	2	–	23	8	–
Other relative of householder	41	8	10	7	8	7	1	25	10	6
Nonrelative of householder	9	5	1	1	2	–	–	7	2	–
Living with mother only	1 018	69	148	169	206	299	127	386	321	311
Child of householder	812	33	99	143	169	255	115	274	261	277
Grandchild of householder	119	25	32	19	19	19	5	76	27	16
Other relative of householder	52	3	12	7	5	18	7	22	15	15
Nonrelative of householder	34	8	5	1	13	8	–	14	17	3
Living with father only	110	5	18	20	20	29	17	43	36	30
Child of householder	93	3	16	17	16	25	16	36	28	29
Grandchild of householder	9	–	1	2	2	4	–	4	6	–
Other relative of householder	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
Nonrelative of householder	5	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	2
Living with neither parent	118	2	14	10	15	31	46	26	26	66
Grandchild of householder	38	1	6	5	7	15	5	12	14	13
Other relative of householder	56	1	3	4	4	13	30	9	8	38
Nonrelative of householder	24	–	4	1	4	4	11	6	4	15
Foster child	6	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	1	5
In group quarters	7	1	3	–	–	–	3	4	–	3
Female	3 497	272	417	632	780	930	466	1 321	1 165	1 011
In households	3 492	271	414	630	780	930	466	1 315	1 165	1 011
Child of householder	3 081	219	331	542	699	860	430	1 092	1 059	930
Grandchild of householder	218	21	45	52	44	48	8	117	65	35
Other relative of householder	116	17	22	22	19	19	17	61	22	33
Nonrelative of householder	77	14	17	13	18	3	11	45	19	13
Living with both parents	2 364	187	266	419	541	652	299	872	806	686
Child of householder	2 276	169	240	397	524	648	298	805	788	682
Grandchild of householder	43	6	13	8	10	4	1	28	12	4
Other relative of householder	32	8	9	9	5	–	1	26	5	1
Nonrelative of householder	14	5	4	4	1	–	–	13	1	–
Living with mother only	925	66	130	165	204	226	134	361	309	255
Child of householder	724	36	76	124	162	201	125	237	254	233
Grandchild of householder	108	13	29	31	19	15	1	72	28	7
Other relative of householder	47	9	12	5	10	7	4	26	11	10
Nonrelative of householder	46	7	13	5	14	2	4	25	16	5
Living with father only	101	14	16	31	14	18	8	61	18	22
Child of householder	81	14	14	21	13	12	7	50	17	15
Grandchild of householder	19	–	1	9	2	7	–	11	2	7
Other relative of householder	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Nonrelative of householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living with neither parent	101	4	3	15	21	34	25	22	31	48
Grandchild of householder	49	1	2	4	14	22	6	7	24	18
Other relative of householder	35	–	1	7	5	11	12	8	5	22
Nonrelative of householder	18	3	–	4	2	1	7	7	2	8
Foster child	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
In group quarters	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	5	–	–

[1]Excludes householders, subfamily reference persons, and their spouses.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
ALL RACES										
Both sexes	15 867	959	1 870	2 729	3 592	4 275	2 441	5 558	5 360	4 948
Living with mother only	13 874	840	1 647	2 418	3 189	3 694	2 085	4 906	4 749	4 219
Never married	4 365	550	882	995	959	708	271	2 427	1 290	648
Spouse absent	3 416	165	419	631	789	913	500	1 214	1 196	1 006
Separated	2 923	142	333	542	684	783	438	1 018	1 036	870
Other	493	22	86	89	105	130	61	197	160	136
Widowed	975	21	42	114	170	343	285	177	304	494
Divorced	5 118	104	304	679	1 271	1 730	1 030	1 087	1 959	2 072
Mother, householder	11 316	499	1 131	1 896	2 599	3 281	1 911	3 525	3 983	3 828
Never married	3 068	268	538	703	730	588	240	1 510	1 007	551
Spouse absent	2 939	120	303	533	685	829	468	957	1 042	940
Separated	2 548	109	244	462	610	711	412	815	920	813
Other	390	11	59	71	75	117	57	141	122	127
Widowed	925	19	42	108	159	327	269	170	264	472
Divorced	4 385	91	248	551	1 025	1 537	933	889	1 630	1 865
Living with father only	1 993	118	223	311	403	581	356	652	612	729
Never married	488	76	100	119	102	62	30	295	125	68
Spouse absent	351	14	33	69	72	93	69	117	106	129
Separated	299	8	28	63	67	77	57	98	96	104
Other	52	6	6	7	6	16	12	18	10	24
Widowed	150	–	3	13	31	69	34	16	60	73
Divorced	1 004	28	86	110	199	357	224	225	320	459
Father, householder	1 727	107	195	243	340	511	332	544	518	665
Never married	404	70	88	86	81	55	24	243	101	59
Spouse absent	301	10	25	49	63	89	65	84	95	123
Separated	260	6	21	45	61	74	53	73	89	99
Other	41	4	4	3	2	16	12	11	6	24
Widowed	125	–	3	11	26	52	34	14	42	70
Divorced	897	27	79	98	169	315	209	204	281	412
Male	8 163	462	1 028	1 426	1 825	2 168	1 253	2 916	2 729	2 517
Living with mother only	7 043	409	898	1 250	1 598	1 844	1 044	2 556	2 394	2 093
Never married	2 183	250	451	518	451	360	153	1 219	615	349
Spouse absent	1 747	87	254	311	396	452	246	652	593	502
Separated	1 480	75	189	270	349	389	208	535	520	425
Other	266	12	65	41	47	63	38	117	73	76
Widowed	507	8	29	66	82	181	142	102	162	243
Divorced	2 606	64	164	355	669	851	503	583	1 024	999
Mother, householder	5 781	254	624	976	1 327	1 645	955	1 855	2 023	1 904
Never married	1 553	128	279	366	345	298	138	773	480	301
Spouse absent	1 486	66	177	259	347	410	227	502	522	462
Separated	1 274	60	133	230	312	349	190	422	463	389
Other	212	7	44	29	35	61	37	80	59	73
Widowed	476	6	29	64	78	166	133	99	148	229
Divorced	2 266	53	141	287	556	771	458	481	872	913
Living with father only	1 120	54	130	176	227	323	209	360	335	425
Never married	243	37	55	59	54	29	9	151	64	27
Spouse absent	207	4	17	50	39	51	44	72	58	77
Separated	175	3	13	44	38	38	39	60	53	62
Other	32	1	4	7	1	13	6	12	4	15
Widowed	70	–	2	6	17	33	12	8	31	31
Divorced	601	13	57	60	117	211	144	129	182	290
Father, householder	970	49	113	134	189	289	197	296	282	393
Never married	200	34	48	45	43	23	8	126	50	24
Spouse absent	174	4	13	33	33	50	41	50	50	73
Separated	147	3	10	30	32	37	35	43	48	58
Other	26	1	2	3	1	13	6	7	4	15
Widowed	58	–	2	4	12	29	12	5	22	31
Divorced	539	11	51	52	101	188	136	114	160	265
Female	7 704	496	842	1 304	1 767	2 108	1 188	2 642	2 631	2 431
Living with mother only	6 832	432	750	1 169	1 591	1 850	1 041	2 350	2 355	2 127
Never married	2 182	300	431	476	508	348	118	1 208	675	299
Spouse absent	1 669	77	164	320	393	461	253	562	603	504
Separated	1 443	67	144	272	335	394	231	483	515	444
Other	227	10	21	48	58	67	23	79	88	60
Widowed	468	13	14	48	88	183	142	75	143	250
Divorced	2 512	41	140	324	603	879	527	504	935	1 073
Mother, householder	5 535	245	508	920	1 273	1 636	955	1 671	1 940	1 924
Never married	1 514	140	259	337	385	290	103	737	527	251
Spouse absent	1 452	54	126	274	338	418	242	454	520	478
Separated	1 275	50	111	232	298	362	222	393	457	425
Other	178	4	15	42	40	56	20	61	63	54
Widowed	449	13	14	44	81	161	136	71	135	243
Divorced	2 119	37	107	264	469	767	475	409	758	953
Living with father only	873	65	92	135	176	258	147	292	276	304
Never married	246	39	45	59	47	33	21	144	61	41
Spouse absent	144	10	16	19	34	41	25	44	48	52
Separated	124	5	15	19	29	39	18	39	43	42
Other	20	5	1	–	5	2	7	6	5	9
Widowed	80	–	1	7	14	36	21	9	29	42
Divorced	403	15	30	50	81	147	80	95	138	170
Father, householder	757	58	82	109	151	222	135	249	236	272
Never married	204	36	40	41	39	32	16	117	51	36
Spouse absent	127	6	12	15	30	40	25	33	44	50
Separated	113	3	11	15	29	37	18	29	43	41
Other	14	3	1	–	1	2	7	4	1	9
Widowed	67	–	1	7	14	23	21	9	19	40
Divorced	358	15	28	48	68	127	73	90	121	147

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE										
Both sexes	9 869	568	1 057	1 645	2 193	2 779	1 627	3 270	3 303	3 296
Living with mother only	8 321	471	889	1 407	1 895	2 333	1 325	2 767	2 855	2 698
Never married	1 527	261	348	382	274	201	64	989	369	169
Spouse absent	2 110	112	294	400	474	550	280	806	710	594
Separated	1 773	94	246	336	397	465	236	675	588	500
Other	337	18	49	64	77	85	43	131	111	94
Widowed	674	15	29	88	123	232	186	132	218	324
Divorced	4 010	83	219	537	1 024	1 350	795	840	1 558	1 612
Mother, householder	6 797	271	588	1 107	1 549	2 071	1 210	1 967	2 390	2 440
Never married	982	110	188	268	201	163	51	568	282	134
Spouse absent	1 748	74	199	323	401	495	257	598	605	547
Separated	1 493	67	165	273	350	421	217	505	527	482
Other	254	7	34	50	50	74	40	91	78	66
Widowed	640	13	29	83	116	222	177	125	206	309
Divorced	3 427	74	172	433	832	1 191	725	680	1 297	1 450
Living with father only	1 549	97	168	239	298	446	302	503	448	597
Never married	367	69	73	87	75	40	23	229	90	48
Spouse absent	246	8	23	53	43	63	55	85	60	101
Separated	209	8	20	49	37	48	46	77	50	81
Other	36	-	3	4	6	14	9	7	10	20
Widowed	100	-	3	7	22	41	27	10	37	53
Divorced	837	20	68	91	158	303	197	179	262	396
Father, householder	1 358	88	147	184	252	403	284	419	386	553
Never married	319	64	68	62	66	38	21	194	80	45
Spouse absent	202	6	15	34	36	59	51	56	51	95
Separated	175	6	14	33	34	45	42	54	45	76
Other	27	-	1	1	2	14	9	2	6	20
Widowed	84	-	3	5	17	32	27	8	26	50
Divorced	753	18	61	83	132	274	185	162	228	363
Male	5 132	288	585	878	1 112	1 447	822	1 751	1 706	1 674
Living with mother only	4 247	240	484	745	943	1 193	642	1 469	1 456	1 322
Never married	760	127	170	206	111	107	38	504	189	88
Spouse absent	1 078	60	177	187	243	287	124	424	355	299
Separated	892	51	138	157	202	245	99	346	299	247
Other	186	9	39	30	41	42	25	78	56	52
Widowed	345	6	19	55	54	117	94	79	106	159
Divorced	2 064	47	118	297	534	682	386	462	826	777
Mother, householder	3 493	138	335	595	777	1 063	586	1 067	1 229	1 197
Never married	501	54	106	153	73	83	32	313	120	68
Spouse absent	876	40	113	148	205	261	109	301	304	271
Separated	735	36	87	127	177	221	86	251	261	223
Other	141	4	26	21	29	40	23	50	43	49
Widowed	325	4	19	53	52	108	88	76	100	148
Divorced	1 792	40	97	241	446	611	356	378	705	709
Living with father only	885	48	101	133	168	254	180	282	251	352
Never married	181	33	42	42	40	16	8	117	43	20
Spouse absent	146	3	15	35	21	40	33	52	31	62
Separated	122	3	11	31	20	27	30	45	27	50
Other	24	-	3	4	1	13	3	7	4	12
Widowed	49	-	2	4	14	19	11	8	23	21
Divorced	509	12	43	52	94	180	129	107	153	249
Father, householder	769	45	87	101	137	232	168	232	208	329
Never married	159	32	38	33	33	15	8	103	38	19
Spouse absent	117	3	10	20	18	38	29	32	27	58
Separated	99	3	9	19	17	25	26	30	22	46
Other	19	-	1	1	1	13	3	2	4	12
Widowed	38	-	2	2	9	15	11	3	14	21
Divorced	455	10	37	46	77	164	120	93	131	231
Female	4 738	280	472	768	1 081	1 332	805	1 519	1 597	1 622
Living with mother only	4 074	231	405	662	952	1 140	684	1 298	1 400	1 378
Never married	767	134	175	176	162	94	26	485	201	81
Spouse absent	1 032	52	117	213	230	263	156	382	355	295
Separated	881	43	107	178	194	220	138	329	299	253
Other	151	9	10	34	36	43	19	53	56	42
Widowed	329	9	11	33	69	115	93	53	111	165
Divorced	1 946	36	102	240	490	669	409	378	733	835
Mother, householder	3 304	134	253	512	773	1 008	624	900	1 181	1 243
Never married	481	57	82	115	129	80	19	254	182	65
Spouse absent	872	34	86	175	195	234	148	295	301	276
Separated	759	30	78	148	174	200	131	254	266	239
Other	113	3	8	30	22	34	17	41	36	37
Widowed	316	9	11	29	64	114	89	49	106	160
Divorced	1 635	34	75	193	385	580	369	302	592	742
Living with father only	664	48	67	106	130	192	121	221	197	245
Never married	186	35	31	45	35	24	15	112	46	28
Spouse absent	100	5	9	18	22	23	22	32	28	39
Separated	87	5	9	18	17	22	18	32	23	32
Other	12	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	5	7
Widowed	50	-	1	3	8	22	18	5	14	32
Divorced	328	8	25	39	64	123	68	73	109	147
Father, householder	589	44	60	83	115	171	116	187	179	224
Never married	160	32	30	28	34	23	13	90	44	26
Spouse absent	85	3	5	15	19	21	22	23	25	37
Separated	76	3	5	15	17	20	16	23	23	30
Other	9	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	7
Widowed	46	-	1	3	8	17	16	5	12	29
Divorced	298	8	24	37	55	110	64	69	98	131

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
BLACK										
Both sexes	5 484	362	743	992	1 283	1 353	750	2 098	1 870	1 517
Living with mother only	5 132	348	696	925	1 201	1 254	708	1 969	1 747	1 417
Never married	2 738	272	508	598	684	494	201	1 378	890	469
Spouse absent	1 166	48	102	192	284	334	206	342	440	385
Separated	1 051	44	75	174	262	299	196	294	400	357
Other	115	4	26	17	22	35	10	48	39	28
Widowed	243	6	13	17	35	88	54	36	69	138
Divorced	985	21	73	119	218	338	217	213	348	425
Mother, householder	4 187	217	497	715	984	1 115	659	1 429	1 482	1 296
Never married	2 023	151	336	425	513	413	184	912	701	409
Spouse absent	1 063	43	82	171	260	308	199	297	399	367
Separated	965	39	67	157	239	273	189	264	361	340
Other	99	4	15	14	21	35	10	33	38	28
Widowed	234	6	13	16	34	88	80	35	85	134
Divorced	867	18	65	103	178	308	196	185	296	386
Living with father only	353	15	47	87	82	99	42	129	123	100
Never married	101	4	19	31	23	18	7	54	29	18
Spouse absent	85	3	10	14	29	22	7	27	43	15
Separated	74	-	7	14	29	20	4	21	43	11
Other	10	3	3	-	-	1	3	6	-	4
Widowed	35	-	-	6	8	14	6	6	13	16
Divorced	132	7	18	17	22	45	22	42	39	51
Father, householder	295	13	44	54	66	82	36	111	104	80
Never married	74	4	16	23	13	15	3	43	18	12
Spouse absent	78	1	10	12	26	22	7	23	40	15
Separated	70	-	7	12	26	20	4	19	40	11
Other	8	1	3	-	-	1	3	4	-	4
Widowed	35	-	-	6	8	14	6	6	13	16
Divorced	108	7	18	13	19	32	19	38	33	37
Male	2 750	180	403	492	650	649	396	1 055	921	774
Living with mother only	2 566	159	379	452	610	593	374	989	860	717
Never married	1 371	116	266	300	332	247	111	681	433	256
Spouse absent	592	25	63	89	141	151	115	186	217	190
Separated	539	22	45	95	136	133	108	161	203	174
Other	54	3	18	4	5	17	7	25	13	16
Widowed	121	3	10	4	20	48	37	16	41	84
Divorced	481	16	41	49	117	148	111	106	169	207
Mother, householder	2 107	112	265	335	520	531	344	712	737	657
Never married	1 023	72	167	204	268	210	103	443	352	228
Spouse absent	536	25	50	87	130	135	110	161	197	178
Separated	492	22	40	85	125	118	103	146	184	162
Other	44	3	10	2	5	17	7	15	13	16
Widowed	118	3	10	4	20	47	35	16	40	62
Divorced	430	13	39	40	102	139	96	92	148	189
Living with father only	184	1	24	40	40	56	22	66	61	57
Never married	48	-	7	17	12	10	-	24	16	7
Spouse absent	51	1	3	13	17	10	6	17	25	8
Separated	45	-	2	13	17	10	4	15	25	5
Other	5	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	3
Widowed	16	-	-	2	3	10	1	2	6	8
Divorced	70	-	14	8	9	26	14	22	14	34
Father, householder	156	1	23	30	34	46	22	54	54	48
Never married	33	-	6	11	8	7	-	17	11	4
Spouse absent	47	1	3	11	15	10	6	16	23	8
Separated	41	-	2	11	15	10	4	13	23	5
Other	5	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	3
Widowed	16	-	-	2	3	10	1	2	6	8
Divorced	61	-	14	6	9	19	14	20	14	28
Female	2 734	202	341	500	633	705	354	1 043	949	742
Living with mother only	2 566	189	317	473	591	661	334	979	887	700
Never married	1 367	157	242	298	332	247	90	697	457	213
Spouse absent	574	24	39	93	143	184	91	156	223	195
Separated	513	23	31	79	126	166	88	133	197	183
Other	61	1	8	14	17	18	3	23	26	12
Widowed	121	4	3	13	15	40	48	19	27	75
Divorced	504	5	33	70	101	190	106	107	180	217
Mother, householder	2 080	105	232	380	465	584	315	717	725	639
Never married	999	78	170	221	245	204	81	470	350	180
Spouse absent	527	19	32	85	130	173	89	136	202	190
Separated	473	18	28	73	114	155	85	118	177	178
Other	55	1	5	12	16	18	3	18	25	12
Widowed	116	4	3	12	13	39	45	19	25	72
Divorced	437	3	26	63	76	169	100	92	148	197
Living with father only	169	14	24	27	42	43	20	64	62	43
Never married	55	4	12	14	11	8	6	30	13	12
Spouse absent	34	2	7	-	11	12	1	9	17	7
Separated	29	-	6	-	11	11	1	6	17	6
Other	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1
Widowed	18	-	-	4	5	4	5	4	7	7
Divorced	62	7	4	8	14	20	8	20	25	18
Father, householder	139	11	22	23	32	36	14	57	50	32
Never married	41	4	10	12	5	7	3	26	7	8
Spouse absent	32	-	7	-	11	12	1	7	17	7
Separated	29	-	6	-	11	11	1	6	17	6
Other	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Widowed	18	-	-	4	5	4	5	4	7	7
Divorced	48	7	4	7	10	13	6	19	19	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years[1]	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
HISPANIC[2]										
Both sexes	2 154	154	312	386	444	573	286	851	684	619
Living with mother only	1 943	135	278	334	410	525	261	747	630	566
Never married	605	78	136	129	117	107	38	343	168	94
Spouse absent	688	40	91	125	142	197	94	255	218	215
Separated	551	33	68	98	119	163	69	200	182	169
Other	137	6	22	27	23	34	24	56	36	48
Widowed	139	3	6	17	30	41	41	26	51	62
Divorced	512	13	45	64	121	180	88	123	193	196
Mother, householder	1 537	69	176	267	330	456	240	511	515	510
Never married	413	28	68	99	89	94	35	195	136	82
Spouse absent	578	27	66	106	120	174	85	199	186	193
Separated	473	24	51	82	105	147	63	157	160	155
Other	105	3	15	24	15	26	22	42	25	38
Widowed	117	3	6	13	24	33	38	22	40	55
Divorced	429	11	35	49	97	156	81	95	154	180
Living with father only	211	19	34	52	34	49	24	104	54	53
Never married	98	17	20	38	13	7	3	75	15	8
Spouse absent	40	-	6	3	2	14	14	9	5	26
Separated	26	-	3	1	2	10	10	4	3	19
Other	14	-	3	2	-	4	4	6	2	7
Widowed	10	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	6	4
Divorced	62	2	7	11	14	24	4	20	27	15
Father, householder	174	17	30	38	29	36	23	86	45	44
Never married	82	15	20	27	11	6	3	62	13	7
Spouse absent	34	-	4	2	2	12	14	6	5	24
Separated	23	-	3	1	2	8	9	4	3	17
Other	11	-	1	1	-	4	4	2	2	7
Widowed	8	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	4	4
Divorced	49	2	6	9	12	16	3	18	22	9
Male	1 128	74	166	189	226	329	144	429	356	342
Living with mother only	1 018	69	148	169	206	299	127	386	321	311
Never married	313	41	67	67	48	63	27	175	78	60
Spouse absent	379	22	59	63	76	113	45	144	116	119
Separated	308	20	46	52	65	92	33	117	98	92
Other	71	2	13	11	11	21	12	27	18	27
Widowed	66	1	1	10	11	25	18	12	21	33
Divorced	260	4	21	30	71	97	37	55	105	100
Mother, householder	812	33	99	143	189	255	115	274	261	277
Never married	213	11	38	56	32	52	24	104	58	50
Spouse absent	321	16	42	54	67	103	39	113	102	106
Separated	263	15	35	44	57	83	29	94	86	83
Other	58	1	8	10	10	19	11	19	16	24
Widowed	55	1	1	10	9	17	17	12	15	28
Divorced	224	4	18	23	61	83	34	48	86	92
Living with father only	110	5	18	20	20	29	17	43	36	30
Never married	40	5	8	12	9	3	3	25	9	6
Spouse absent	28	-	6	2	2	8	9	8	5	14
Separated	17	-	3	-	2	5	7	3	3	11
Other	11	-	3	2	-	3	2	6	2	3
Widowed	7	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	5	2
Divorced	34	-	4	6	5	17	3	10	17	8
Father, householder	93	3	16	17	16	25	16	36	28	29
Never married	34	3	8	11	7	2	3	23	7	5
Spouse absent	23	-	4	1	2	8	8	5	5	14
Separated	16	-	3	-	2	5	6	3	3	10
Other	7	-	1	1	-	3	2	2	2	3
Widowed	5	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	2
Divorced	30	-	4	4	5	13	3	8	13	8
Female	1 026	80	145	197	218	244	142	422	327	277
Living with mother only	925	66	130	165	204	226	134	361	309	255
Never married	291	38	68	62	68	44	11	168	89	34
Spouse absent	309	17	32	62	66	84	48	111	102	96
Separated	243	13	23	46	54	70	36	82	84	77
Other	65	4	9	15	11	13	12	29	18	19
Widowed	73	2	5	7	19	16	23	14	30	29
Divorced	252	9	24	35	51	83	51	68	88	96
Mother, householder	724	36	76	124	162	201	125	237	254	233
Never married	200	17	31	44	56	41	11	91	77	32
Spouse absent	257	11	23	52	54	71	46	86	83	87
Separated	210	9	16	38	48	64	34	63	74	72
Other	47	2	8	14	6	7	11	23	9	15
Widowed	62	2	5	3	15	15	21	11	25	27
Divorced	205	7	17	25	36	73	47	49	88	88
Living with father only	101	14	16	31	14	18	8	61	18	22
Never married	58	12	13	26	4	4	-	50	7	2
Spouse absent	12	-	-	1	-	6	6	1	-	12
Separated	9	-	-	1	-	5	3	1	-	8
Other	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	4
Widowed	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2
Divorced	28	2	3	5	9	8	1	11	11	7
Father, householder	81	14	14	21	13	12	7	50	17	15
Never married	48	12	13	15	4	4	-	40	7	2
Spouse absent	11	-	-	1	-	4	6	1	-	10
Separated	7	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	6
Other	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	4
Widowed	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2
Divorced	20	2	2	5	7	3	-	9	9	1

[1]Excludes householders, subfamily reference persons, and their spouses.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES												
Children under 18 years	62 370	46 503	13 874	5 118	3 416	975	4 365	1 993	1 004	351	150	488
Number of siblings in household:												
None	12 007	7 453	3 793	1 389	621	228	1 556	761	397	107	29	228
One	25 227	19 530	4 966	2 100	1 279	368	1 219	732	404	132	52	143
Two	15 495	12 180	2 988	1 106	819	170	893	327	127	49	46	105
Three	5 837	4 522	1 209	292	418	118	381	106	36	49	9	12
Four	2 222	1 635	549	175	134	28	213	38	15	15	8	-
Five or more	1 581	1 184	368	57	144	64	103	29	24	-	6	-
Mean number of siblings	1.45	1.50	1.34	1.21	1.59	1.53	1.26	1.00	.94	1.24	1.53	.80
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	516	88	410	11	17	-	381	18	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	3 014	1 187	1 676	197	304	8	1 167	150	29	10	-	111
25 to 29 years	8 485	5 508	2 683	715	708	67	1 192	295	85	52	-	158
30 to 34 years	14 325	10 413	3 557	1 483	974	162	958	355	188	57	14	96
35 to 39 years	15 760	12 609	2 711	1 384	710	193	425	439	272	87	34	46
40 to 44 years	11 230	9 250	1 615	874	416	174	151	366	225	73	35	34
45 to 49 years	5 456	4 552	729	346	191	140	51	176	94	30	36	15
50 to 54 years	2 136	1 728	300	103	77	98	21	108	74	22	6	6
55 to 59 years	846	710	103	14	12	65	13	32	25	1	3	2
60 to 64 years	350	303	27	2	-	23	3	19	3	8	6	2
65 years and over	253	154	64	10	5	44	4	35	10	10	16	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4 716	3 282	1 224	208	434	158	424	211	107	39	16	49
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 549	4 208	3 026	727	867	180	1 452	316	119	59	10	128
4 years	23 837	16 991	6 035	2 393	1 524	377	1 742	811	399	138	59	215
College: 1 to 3 years	12 331	9 428	2 547	1 191	560	178	619	356	201	60	34	60
4 years	7 592	6 761	657	361	171	52	73	174	104	34	14	23
5 or more years	6 344	5 833	385	239	60	31	55	126	73	22	17	14
Percent high school graduates	80.3	83.9	69.4	81.7	67.8	65.4	57.0	73.8	77.5	72.2	82.7	63.8
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	52 714	42 210	8 778	3 966	2 121	498	2 194	1 726	882	294	117	433
Employed	49 775	40 564	7 646	3 630	1 857	476	1 683	1 565	811	262	107	385
Both parents employed	25 669	25 669	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	46 015	38 464	6 106	3 111	1 389	322	1 284	1 445	763	247	99	335
Part time	3 760	2 100	1 540	519	468	153	400	120	48	15	8	49
Unemployed	2 939	1 648	1 132	336	264	22	510	161	71	32	9	49
Not in the labor force	8 576	3 246	5 095	1 152	1 295	476	2 172	235	104	51	32	48
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	11 126	7 007	3 590	1 043	880	347	1 320	528	223	95	68	142
Nonrelatives present only	2 663	485	1 555	782	213	52	508	623	293	60	12	258
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	523	186	261	91	47	35	88	77	39	-	-	38
No adults other than parent	48 058	38 825	8 468	3 202	2 275	541	2 449	764	449	195	70	50
Family income:												
Under $2,500	1 331	278	999	243	346	55	354	56	16	16	1	22
$2,500 to $4,999	2 284	341	1 842	435	421	40	948	101	50	3	1	47
$5,000 to $7,499	2 441	640	1 726	398	505	87	736	75	26	23	7	18
$7,500 to $9 999	2 254	768	1 365	523	327	77	438	121	46	31	6	38
$10,000 to $12,499	2 626	1 270	1 254	507	333	96	319	102	49	11	9	33
$12,500 to $14,999	2 264	1 236	912	345	222	89	256	116	56	39	8	13
$15,000 to $19,999	5 122	3 323	1 594	719	342	148	386	205	98	28	13	67
$20,000 to $24,999	4 938	3 610	1 109	514	248	116	231	219	124	37	7	51
$25,000 to $29,999	5 107	4 064	820	387	211	66	154	223	130	40	15	38
$30,000 to $39,999	9 789	8 429	1 030	546	194	94	196	310	151	57	31	71
$40,000 to $49,999	7 701	7 006	494	236	96	46	117	200	118	34	29	20
$50,000 and over	16 534	15 540	730	267	170	60	232	264	141	31	24	69
Mean income	38 826	45 636	17 278	19 919	16 092	20 310	14 433	29 942	31 442	26 908	36 581	27 001
Median income	32 551	39 076	12 005	15 762	10 815	16 504	8 337	25 017	26 063	23 330	32 517	20 407
Percent below poverty level	19.0	9.7	49.8	36.3	55.0	37.8	64.1	20.9	17.4	25.4	14.2	26.9
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	24.1	14.1	57.5	45.3	61.8	48.6	70.4	26.6	22.3	33.8	18.2	32.9
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	48 046	35 373	11 116	3 965	2 778	752	3 620	1 557	738	293	119	406
1,000,000 or more	26 537	19 395	6 336	1 991	1 621	435	2 290	806	393	149	69	195
Inside central cities	10 464	6 445	3 700	855	972	240	1 633	318	151	60	17	89
Outside central cities	16 074	12 949	2 636	1 136	649	195	657	488	241	89	52	106
Under 1,000,000	21 509	15 979	4 779	1 974	1 156	317	1 330	751	345	144	50	211
Inside central cities	8 181	5 260	2 614	940	672	157	846	307	132	61	24	90
Outside central cities	13 328	10 719	2 166	1 035	486	161	485	443	214	82	26	121
Outside metropolitan areas	14 324	11 130	2 758	1 153	637	223	745	436	266	58	30	82
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	39 448	33 854	4 544	2 055	1 009	519	960	1 050	597	164	114	176
Rented	22 922	12 649	9 330	3 063	2 407	456	3 405	942	407	187	36	313
Public housing	3 638	864	2 682	719	665	105	1 192	93	35	19	7	32
Private housing	19 284	11 786	6 649	2 343	1 741	351	2 213	849	372	168	29	281

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children under 6 years	22 120	16 562	4 906	1 087	1 214	177	2 427	652	225	117	16	295
Number of siblings in household:												
None	5 806	3 829	1 666	323	269	23	1 051	311	98	51	-	162
One	8 867	7 071	1 593	399	453	95	646	202	88	36	5	74
Two	4 853	3 778	972	225	285	22	440	103	28	12	9	54
Three	1 567	1 173	373	84	116	25	149	21	3	13	-	4
Four	594	409	173	41	39	1	92	11	5	4	2	-
Five or more	433	302	128	16	53	10	49	3	3	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.26	1.29	1.22	1.24	1.47	1.53	1.07	.82	.84	1.00	(B)	.66
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	495	87	399	11	17	-	370	9	-	-	-	9
20 to 24 years	2 609	1 096	1 468	168	275	7	1 019	135	26	10	-	99
25 to 29 years	5 636	3 992	1 434	335	437	28	634	209	56	33	-	120
30 to 34 years	6 510	5 404	966	344	264	51	267	139	66	30	4	40
35 to 39 years	4 226	3 770	383	134	136	35	79	73	38	15	5	15
40 to 44 years	1 705	1 508	162	73	46	16	27	35	13	14	-	8
45 to 49 years	527	472	41	17	6	12	6	14	6	4	2	2
50 to 54 years	160	134	17	3	12	2	1	9	8	1	-	-
55 to 59 years	70	49	14	3	1	10	-	7	5	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	32	27	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	-
65 years and over	60	22	20	-	-	17	4	18	7	6	5	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 494	1 010	412	26	147	21	218	72	33	8	3	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 979	1 480	1 358	216	247	31	864	142	48	23	1	69
4 years	8 505	6 096	2 112	512	539	69	993	297	92	56	9	140
College: 1 to 3 years	4 186	3 340	766	240	195	33	298	80	34	10	-	36
4 years	2 826	2 632	160	56	58	16	30	34	9	7	-	18
5 or more years	2 130	2 005	97	38	27	7	25	28	8	13	3	4
Percent high school graduates	79.8	85.0	63.9	77.8	67.5	70.5	55.4	67.3	63.7	73.7	(B)	67.0
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	17 993	14 945	2 479	708	639	77	1 055	570	191	98	11	269
Employed	16 882	14 313	2 065	643	553	76	793	504	176	85	10	232
Both parents employed	7 992	7 992	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	15 498	13 489	1 552	537	406	49	560	458	163	80	10	204
Part time	1 384	825	513	107	147	27	232	46	13	5	-	28
Unemployed	1 112	632	414	65	87	-	262	66	15	13	1	37
Not in the labor force	3 667	1 172	2 427	379	575	100	1 372	66	23	17	5	23
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 838	1 326	1 345	197	292	62	793	166	46	38	11	73
Nonrelatives present only	1 149	226	608	183	93	10	322	316	110	32	-	174
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	168	58	82	12	12	7	51	29	5	-	-	24
No adults other than parent	17 964	14 952	2 872	696	818	98	1 260	140	64	46	6	24
Family income:												
Under $2,500	639	117	501	72	187	10	232	21	2	8	-	11
$2,500 to $4,999	1 047	149	848	140	161	6	541	50	19	2	-	30
$5,000 to $7,499	977	276	677	108	182	8	379	23	1	10	-	12
$7,500 to $9,999	903	334	522	146	111	13	253	47	20	8	-	19
$10,000 to $12,499	1 006	540	409	95	116	23	175	57	21	4	5	26
$12,500 to $14,999	906	591	282	61	51	12	158	34	14	11	-	9
$15,000 to $19,999	2 022	1 467	485	146	103	33	184	90	39	5	1	44
$20,000 to $24,999	1 811	1 502	237	69	54	20	93	73	30	9	2	32
$25,000 to $29,999	1 847	1 533	249	77	82	12	78	65	20	15	2	28
$30,000 to $39,999	3 451	3 120	262	80	52	24	106	69	17	14	2	34
$40,000 to $49,999	2 447	2 264	141	38	39	-	63	42	10	19	3	10
$50,000 and over	5 064	4 668	314	57	76	16	166	82	30	11	1	39
Mean income	35 321	41 414	16 002	17 743	15 853	21 091	14 925	25 941	26 051	26 433	(B)	25 127
Median income	29 693	35 504	9 543	12 048	9 246	17 085	8 113	20 256	19 025	25 262	(B)	19 501
Percent below poverty level	22.3	11.2	59.4	47.6	61.5	37.9	65.1	24.9	25.0	27.1	(B)	24.0
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	28.1	16.5	66.7	56.6	66.8	52.8	72.2	32.9	32.8	35.3	(B)	32.1
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	17 452	12 982	3 924	844	966	143	1 970	545	185	99	14	246
1,000,000 or more	9 782	7 257	2 248	421	563	75	1 189	277	107	52	7	112
Inside central cities	3 995	2 471	1 376	187	325	44	820	147	59	23	7	58
Outside central cities	5 787	4 786	872	234	238	31	369	130	48	28	-	53
Under 1,000,000	7 670	5 725	1 677	423	405	68	781	268	78	48	7	135
Inside central cities	3 109	2 051	950	210	225	33	482	107	30	16	6	56
Outside central cities	4 561	3 674	727	214	179	35	299	160	48	32	1	79
Outside metropolitan areas	4 668	3 579	982	243	247	35	457	107	40	17	2	48
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	12 379	10 795	1 326	317	330	97	582	257	94	58	13	92
Rented	9 741	5 786	3 580	771	884	80	1 845	395	131	58	3	203
Public housing	1 551	372	1 143	224	232	21	666	36	7	9	-	20
Private housing	8 189	5 394	2 437	547	652	59	1 178	358	123	49	3	183

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	21 247	15 886	4 749	1 959	1 196	304	1 290	612	320	106	60	125
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 724	1 535	1 030	486	173	46	323	159	89	20	10	39
One	8 894	6 815	1 812	842	475	104	392	266	155	45	23	43
Two	6 006	4 811	1 075	424	284	62	305	120	51	14	17	38
Three	2 349	1 857	455	116	151	50	139	36	9	18	4	5
Four	886	646	222	70	52	13	88	18	5	8	6	-
Five or more	588	422	154	19	61	30	44	12	12	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.61	1.67	1.47	1.23	1.68	1.89	1.54	1.22	1.13	1.50	(B)	1.07
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	7	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	295	82	199	27	26	1	144	14	3	-	-	11
25 to 29 years	2 565	1 354	1 130	344	257	33	497	81	26	19	-	34
30 to 34 years	5 710	3 877	1 676	743	455	76	401	158	91	18	10	39
35 to 39 years	6 488	5 322	982	513	237	73	159	184	99	35	16	14
40 to 44 years	3 894	3 292	500	226	162	51	59	103	62	17	12	12
45 to 49 years	1 513	1 301	164	64	46	32	22	48	18	5	16	8
50 to 54 years	486	398	61	29	10	18	5	26	17	7	-	4
55 to 59 years	175	160	12	5	2	5	-	2	2	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	67	64	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
65 years and over	63	36	19	4	-	15	-	8	-	3	6	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 506	1 048	394	85	139	48	122	64	33	9	4	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 452	1 436	919	244	216	63	397	96	34	29	1	32
4 years	7 987	5 723	2 028	893	539	101	496	245	121	41	25	58
College: 1 to 3 years	4 458	3 319	1 020	505	226	83	226	119	73	17	16	14
4 years	2 612	2 302	250	139	63	19	28	60	40	10	8	2
5 or more years	2 222	2 058	137	92	13	11	21	27	20	-	6	1
Percent high school graduates	81.4	84.4	72.3	83.2	70.4	63.5	59.8	73.8	79.1	64.2	(B)	59.9
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	18 177	14 469	3 183	1 537	789	153	703	524	280	82	58	103
Employed	17 149	13 937	2 741	1 384	679	145	534	470	250	70	55	95
Both parents employed	8 954	8 954	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	15 822	13 230	2 163	1 161	500	85	417	428	235	66	48	78
Part time	1 327	707	578	223	179	59	116	42	14	4	7	17
Unemployed	1 028	532	442	153	111	9	169	54	30	12	3	9
Not in the labor force	2 711	1 067	1 585	421	407	150	587	79	41	19	2	18
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 964	1 810	998	309	282	84	323	156	71	13	30	41
Nonrelatives present only	889	154	568	340	66	20	142	168	89	14	5	59
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	151	52	78	31	15	15	18	21	9	-	-	11
No adults other than parent	17 243	13 871	3 105	1 279	833	186	807	267	150	78	25	13
Family income:												
Under $2,500	394	100	275	77	96	22	81	18	3	5	-	10
$2,500 to $4,999	752	103	621	173	147	15	286	29	15	2	-	12
$5,000 to $7,499	884	219	623	153	177	25	268	22	12	5	-	5
$7,500 to $9,999	825	282	493	215	122	27	129	50	21	13	3	13
$10,000 to $12,499	943	433	491	234	134	32	91	19	15	1	-	3
$12,500 to $14,999	736	407	291	118	76	31	66	38	15	14	7	1
$15,000 to $19,999	1 706	1 087	565	301	113	34	117	55	22	10	7	15
$20,000 to $24,999	1 755	1 261	424	197	100	43	84	70	39	17	2	12
$25,000 to $29,999	1 772	1 422	275	136	76	17	46	75	57	5	6	7
$30,000 to $39,999	3 401	2 962	340	201	68	21	50	100	43	20	9	28
$40,000 to $49,999	2 646	2 427	156	73	33	12	38	63	31	10	17	5
$50,000 and over	5 451	5 182	196	82	56	24	35	73	46	3	10	14
Mean income	38 348	45 183	16 590	18 910	16 081	19 668	12 814	29 748	30 780	24 539	(B)	27 071
Median income	32 289	38 736	11 844	15 159	11 076	14 906	7 695	25 252	26 037	20 708	(B)	20 905
Percent below poverty level	19.4	10.3	49.6	37.1	52.8	44.7	66.8	23.0	19.5	26.9	(B)	34.7
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	24.7	14.7	57.6	47.0	59.9	56.8	71.8	27.6	25.0	34.6	(B)	36.7
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	16 232	11 921	3 852	1 510	1 003	241	1 096	459	224	88	45	103
1,000,000 or more	8 936	6 480	2 216	748	605	140	723	240	121	43	27	49
Inside central cities	3 478	2 141	1 279	324	357	82	516	58	27	13	3	15
Outside central cities	5 458	4 339	937	424	248	57	208	182	93	30	24	35
Under 1,000,000	7 296	5 441	1 635	762	398	102	373	220	104	44	18	54
Inside central cities	2 789	1 771	923	379	245	48	251	96	39	23	12	22
Outside central cities	4 506	3 670	712	383	154	53	122	124	64	22	6	32
Outside metropolitan areas	5 015	3 965	897	448	193	63	193	152	96	18	16	22
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	13 631	11 775	1 524	760	360	173	232	332	194	46	44	48
Rented	7 616	4 111	3 225	1 199	836	131	1 058	280	126	59	17	78
Public housing	1 254	304	921	261	248	33	381	30	15	5	3	7
Private housing	6 362	3 807	2 304	938	590	98	678	250	111	55	13	71

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	19 004	14 055	4 219	2 072	1 006	494	648	729	459	129	73	68
Number of siblings in household:												
None	3 477	2 089	1 097	578	180	158	182	291	210	35	19	27
One	7 667	5 844	1 560	859	350	169	182	263	161	50	25	26
Two	4 636	3 591	942	457	251	86	148	103	48	23	19	12
Three	1 921	1 491	381	93	151	43	93	49	25	17	4	2
Four	742	580	154	64	43	13	34	8	5	3	-	-
Five or more	560	460	86	22	30	25	9	14	9	-	6	-
Mean number of siblings	1.50	1.57	1.33	1.17	1.62	1.31	1.45	.99	.87	1.24	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	14	1	8	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	19	9	8	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 29 years	284	162	118	36	14	6	62	4	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	2 105	1 132	915	376	234	35	269	58	31	9	-	17
35 to 39 years	5 085	3 517	1 346	737	337	85	187	202	135	37	13	17
40 to 44 years	5 631	4 450	953	573	208	107	65	228	150	42	22	14
45 to 49 years	3 416	2 778	524	264	139	96	24	114	71	21	18	4
50 to 54 years	1 488	1 196	222	72	56	78	15	71	48	14	6	3
55 to 59 years	600	501	77	5	10	50	12	23	18	1	3	-
60 to 64 years	251	213	25	-	-	23	2	13	2	3	6	2
65 years and over	130	97	24	5	5	13	1	9	3	1	5	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 716	1 224	417	97	148	89	84	75	40	22	9	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 118	1 292	748	267	204	86	192	78	37	7	8	26
4 years	7 336	5 172	1 895	988	446	207	253	269	186	41	24	17
College: 1 to 3 years	3 687	2 769	761	445	138	82	96	157	95	33	19	11
4 years	2 154	1 827	247	165	50	17	15	80	55	17	5	2
5 or more years	1 992	1 770	151	109	20	13	9	71	45	9	8	9
Percent high school graduates	79.8	82.1	72.4	82.4	65.0	64.7	57.5	79.1	83.1	77.4	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	16 545	12 796	3 116	1 720	692	268	436	633	411	113	48	61
Employed	15 745	12 313	2 840	1 602	626	255	357	592	385	107	42	58
Both parents employed	8 722	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	14 695	11 745	2 391	1 413	483	188	306	559	364	101	41	53
Part time	1 050	568	449	189	142	67	51	33	21	6	1	4
Unemployed	800	483	276	118	67	13	79	41	26	7	5	3
Not in the labor force	2 198	1 007	1 103	352	313	226	212	88	40	15	25	8
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	5 324	3 872	1 248	537	306	201	204	204	106	43	27	28
Nonrelatives present only	625	106	380	259	54	22	44	140	93	14	7	25
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	205	76	101	48	20	13	19	28	25	-	-	3
No adults other than parent	12 850	10 002	2 491	1 227	625	257	382	357	235	71	39	12
Family income:												
Under $2,500	298	59	222	94	64	23	42	17	11	3	1	1
$2,500 to $4,999	484	88	373	122	114	19	119	23	16	-	1	5
$5,000 to $7,499	600	146	425	138	146	54	89	29	13	7	7	1
$7,500 to $9,999	526	152	350	162	95	36	57	24	4	11	3	7
$10,000 to $12,499	678	297	354	178	83	41	53	27	13	6	4	4
$12,500 to $14,999	822	238	340	166	95	46	32	44	26	14	1	3
$15,000 to $19,999	1 394	768	565	273	126	81	85	61	36	12	5	7
$20,000 to $24,999	1 371	847	449	249	93	53	53	76	54	10	3	8
$25,000 to $29,999	1 488	1 109	296	174	53	40	30	83	53	20	7	3
$30,000 to $39,999	2 917	2 348	428	265	74	48	41	142	91	23	19	9
$40,000 to $49,999	2 608	2 315	197	125	24	33	16	95	77	5	9	5
$50,000 and over	6 018	5 689	220	128	39	21	32	109	64	17	13	16
Mean income	43 440	51 122	19 536	22 014	16 394	20 425	15 813	33 685	34 540	29 286	(B)	(B)
Median income	36 874	43 849	15 385	18 379	12 541	17 059	10 835	28 428	30 204	25 038	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	14.7	7.5	38.8	29.5	49.8	33.6	55.2	15.5	12.2	22.5	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	18.9	10.6	46.7	37.8	58.1	42.0	60.8	20.1	15.3	31.7	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	14 362	10 470	3 340	1 611	807	368	554	552	329	106	61	57
1,000,000 or more	7 819	5 658	1 872	822	453	220	378	289	165	55	36	34
Inside central cities	2 991	1 833	1 045	344	289	114	297	113	65	24	7	16
Outside central cities	4 828	3 825	827	478	163	106	80	176	100	30	29	18
Under 1,000,000	6 543	4 812	1 468	789	355	148	177	263	164	52	25	23
Inside central cities	2 283	1 438	741	351	202	75	113	104	62	23	6	13
Outside central cities	4 260	3 375	726	438	153	72	64	159	102	29	19	10
Outside metropolitan areas	4 641	3 585	879	461	198	126	94	177	130	22	12	12
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	13 439	11 283	1 694	979	319	250	146	461	309	60	57	36
Rented	5 565	2 772	2 525	1 093	687	244	502	267	150	69	16	32
Public housing	832	188	618	235	188	50	145	27	12	5	4	5
Private housing	4 733	2 584	1 908	858	499	194	357	240	138	64	12	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE												
Children under 18 years	50 462	40 593	8 321	4 010	2 110	674	1 527	1 549	837	246	100	367
Number of siblings in household:												
None	9 699	6 551	2 535	1 145	442	164	784	813	329	92	22	170
One	21 255	17 401	3 264	1 692	886	290	395	591	347	97	41	105
Two	12 589	10 607	1 710	868	501	99	241	273	107	47	32	86
Three	4 416	3 859	516	214	175	51	76	41	22	9	4	5
Four	1 466	1 264	194	74	74	26	21	8	8	-	-	-
Five or more	1 037	911	102	18	32	44	10	24	24	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.40	1.47	1.14	1.11	1.36	1.43	.81	.91	.93	.89	1.19	.80
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	301	71	216	10	17	-	188	14	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	2 032	1 041	871	169	228	7	468	120	21	10	-	89
25 to 29 years	6 494	4 736	1 508	576	457	57	418	249	75	39	-	136
30 to 34 years	11 578	9 263	2 037	1 101	561	136	239	278	157	46	6	68
35 to 39 years	13 170	11 127	1 721	1 054	437	125	105	322	227	48	22	25
40 to 44 years	9 587	8 184	1 107	712	228	108	58	296	191	54	28	22
45 to 49 years	4 488	3 823	539	285	130	98	26	126	70	26	22	8
50 to 54 years	1 716	1 429	198	82	40	65	12	89	65	15	6	3
55 to 59 years	662	573	68	14	10	37	7	21	18	1	2	-
60 to 64 years	243	222	11	-	-	9	2	11	2	3	4	2
65 years and over	192	125	45	7	1	32	4	23	10	4	10	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	3 782	2 800	817	150	318	94	255	165	86	20	13	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 211	3 487	1 496	549	389	99	459	226	89	39	9	92
4 years	19 213	14 920	3 668	1 900	922	273	573	625	338	95	35	158
College: 1 to 3 years	9 992	8 154	1 563	922	318	137	186	275	166	41	20	48
4 years	6 644	6 012	492	291	122	48	32	140	88	34	5	13
5 or more years	5 621	5 221	286	199	41	24	22	115	69	17	17	12
Percent high school graduates	82.2	84.5	72.2	82.6	66.5	71.3	53.3	74.6	79.0	75.9	77.8	62.7
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	44 284	37 308	5 599	3 175	1 303	364	757	1 376	736	225	74	341
Employed	42 266	35 953	5 050	2 905	1 153	357	636	1 262	684	206	65	307
Both parents employed	22 459	22 459	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	39 257	34 100	3 992	2 476	830	227	459	1 165	644	194	59	268
Part time	3 009	1 853	1 058	429	323	129	177	97	40	13	5	39
Unemployed	2 018	1 355	549	270	150	8	121	114	52	19	9	34
Not in the labor force	5 370	2 502	2 721	836	806	309	770	147	87	17	25	19
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	8 032	5 660	1 983	742	550	214	476	389	170	74	41	104
Nonrelatives present only	2 002	403	1 119	658	144	44	273	480	229	43	7	200
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	390	156	157	75	34	5	43	77	39	-	-	38
No adults other than parent	40 039	34 374	5 062	2 535	1 382	410	735	603	398	128	51	26
Family income:												
Under $2,500	817	219	584	178	242	30	115	34	11	9	1	13
$2,500 to $4,999	1 164	263	846	317	240	28	261	56	33	3	-	19
$5,000 to $7,499	1 439	529	861	301	285	42	233	49	24	5	6	13
$7,500 to $9,999	1 578	647	832	409	207	49	167	98	40	23	6	29
$10,000 to $12,499	1 767	994	700	355	156	57	132	73	32	8	1	32
$12,500 to $14,999	1 671	998	583	292	141	65	85	89	45	28	7	9
$15,000 to $19,999	3 858	2 680	1 044	576	240	94	135	134	57	15	10	51
$20,000 to $24,999	3 981	3 051	764	439	139	105	82	166	103	21	7	36
$25,000 to $29,999	4 268	3 534	548	296	145	58	49	186	118	36	7	25
$30,000 to $39,999	8 456	7 481	715	442	117	68	88	260	132	44	20	64
$40,000 to $49,999	6 769	6 238	363	194	78	34	58	168	114	23	17	13
$50,000 and over	14 695	13 961	499	212	120	46	121	236	128	29	18	61
Mean income	41 489	46 471	18 934	20 208	16 787	21 817	17 285	32 086	33 361	29 877	37 506	29 185
Median income	35 398	39 852	14 028	16 334	11 287	18 478	9 816	26 469	27 356	25 798	31 656	21 698
Percent below poverty level	14.5	8.7	42.3	33.4	51.7	32.6	57.2	17.1	15.1	18.1	14.9	21.5
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	19.3	12.8	50.7	42.9	58.4	41.0	64.8	22.8	18.8	30.1	17.2	28.5
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	38 033	30 426	6 437	3 009	1 653	505	1 270	1 170	598	195	75	302
1,000,000 or more	19 980	16 031	3 351	1 450	913	259	729	598	322	101	41	135
Inside central cities	6 320	4 661	1 454	521	424	107	403	204	107	24	10	63
Outside central cities	13 661	11 370	1 897	929	489	153	327	394	214	76	31	72
Under 1,000,000	18 053	14 395	3 086	1 560	740	245	540	572	277	94	35	166
Inside central cities	5 987	4 396	1 395	652	388	108	266	198	93	26	16	61
Outside central cities	12 066	9 999	1 691	907	372	137	275	376	184	68	18	106
Outside metropolitan areas	12 429	10 167	1 884	1 001	456	169	257	378	238	51	24	65
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	34 653	30 485	3 304	1 718	753	414	419	864	510	135	85	134
Rented	15 810	10 108	5 016	2 292	1 357	259	1 108	685	327	110	15	233
Public housing	1 642	545	1 063	449	281	56	276	35	10	5	1	19
Private housing	14 167	9 564	3 954	1 843	1 076	203	832	650	317	105	14	213

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children under 6 years	17 841	14 571	2 787	840	806	132	989	503	179	85	10	229
Number of siblings in household:												
None	4 687	3 389	1 076	271	208	16	580	243	74	47	-	122
One	7 434	6 291	975	330	336	78	232	167	77	25	5	61
Two	3 913	3 338	493	168	177	13	137	82	18	12	5	46
Three	1 178	1 022	152	59	52	13	27	4	3	1	-	1
Four	365	316	44	13	22	1	8	4	4	-	-	-
Five or more	265	234	27	2	11	10	4	3	3	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.21	1.27	.99	1.07	1.23	1.51	.65	.75	.86	.61	(B)	.68
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	286	69	211	10	17	-	184	5	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	1 862	960	789	148	210	6	425	113	21	10	-	82
25 to 29 years	4 506	3 480	853	281	267	28	257	173	47	25	-	102
30 to 34 years	5 513	4 838	559	254	172	46	87	118	59	24	2	33
35 to 39 years	3 631	3 378	206	86	85	17	20	45	22	10	5	7
40 to 44 years	1 404	1 287	100	52	21	16	11	17	7	10	-	-
45 to 49 years	408	384	14	5	4	3	1	8	4	2	2	-
50 to 54 years	117	95	13	1	9	2	1	9	8	1	-	-
55 to 59 years	54	44	6	3	1	2	-	5	5	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	44	19	15	-	-	11	4	10	7	2	1	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 204	882	270	20	112	10	128	52	21	2	3	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 082	1 280	679	158	173	17	330	123	43	20	1	60
4 years	6 843	5 418	1 206	410	349	58	390	217	71	41	3	102
College: 1 to 3 years	3 360	2 851	443	183	121	25	113	68	31	7	-	28
4 years	2 455	2 324	108	44	36	15	13	23	5	7	-	11
5 or more years	1 897	1 816	59	24	15	7	14	21	8	8	3	2
Percent high school graduates	81.6	85.2	65.7	78.8	64.6	79.5	53.6	85.2	84.8	74.2	(B)	62.3
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	15 298	13 355	1 489	564	419	65	441	454	151	77	9	217
Employed	14 548	12 829	1 310	512	366	65	368	409	141	70	8	191
Both parents employed	7 006	7 006	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	13 430	12 079	977	419	266	39	254	373	130	67	6	166
Part time	1 119	749	333	93	100	26	114	36	11	2	-	23
Unemployed	750	527	178	52	53	-	73	45	11	8	1	26
Not in the labor force	2 205	891	1 279	277	387	67	548	35	19	6	1	9
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	1 868	1 035	698	133	208	39	318	135	42	33	7	53
Nonrelatives present only	853	182	427	156	70	8	194	244	82	22	-	140
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	127	57	41	8	7	-	26	29	5	-	-	24
No adults other than parent	14 994	13 297	1 601	543	521	85	452	96	50	30	4	12
Family income:												
Under $2,500	392	93	290	58	143	5	83	10	-	3	-	7
$2,500 to $4,999	518	116	376	100	95	6	176	28	10	2	-	14
$5,000 to $7,499	605	239	352	89	105	7	151	14	1	3	-	9
$7,500 to $9,999	656	291	323	126	77	10	109	42	18	8	-	17
$10,000 to $12,499	678	425	206	60	54	11	82	47	17	4	1	25
$12,500 to $14,999	671	488	158	51	34	10	63	25	13	5	-	7
$15,000 to $19,999	1 565	1 218	287	106	87	23	71	60	23	2	1	35
$20,000 to $24,999	1 502	1 280	160	66	30	20	44	62	29	8	2	24
$25,000 to $29,999	1 537	1 356	133	48	51	9	24	48	16	11	-	21
$30,000 to $39,999	3 060	2 824	172	63	37	20	53	63	17	14	2	30
$40,000 to $49,999	2 148	2 020	94	29	32	-	33	35	10	14	3	8
$50,000 and over	4 507	4 220	217	45	61	11	99	71	25	11	1	34
Mean income	37 853	42 075	17 517	17 102	16 862	21 556	17 864	27 425	27 467	29 659	(B)	25 730
Median income	32 183	36 060	10 519	11 995	9 472	17 761	9 402	22 074	21 354	26 797	(B)	20 143
Percent below poverty level	17.1	10.1	53.2	45.4	57.8	33.2	58.8	20.6	23.8	17.8	(B)	19.9
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	22.7	15.2	61.1	55.2	63.6	46.3	66.0	28.7	28.4	29.1	(B)	29.7
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	13 862	11 282	2 166	626	625	107	808	414	150	68	8	188
1,000,000 or more	7 445	6 120	1 121	293	349	47	432	205	87	35	3	80
Inside central cities	2 493	1 874	519	110	183	22	225	100	45	8	3	44
Outside central cities	4 952	4 246	602	183	166	25	207	105	42	26	-	37
Under 1,000,000	6 417	5 162	1 045	334	277	60	375	209	63	34	5	107
Inside central cities	2 291	1 729	496	153	134	30	182	64	17	5	4	38
Outside central cities	4 126	3 433	547	180	143	30	194	145	46	29	1	69
Outside metropolitan areas	3 979	3 290	601	214	181	25	181	89	29	16	2	41
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	10 952	9 855	900	259	275	81	285	197	69	49	7	72
Rented	6 890	4 716	1 867	582	531	51	704	306	110	35	3	157
Public housing	725	261	450	141	106	17	184	15	1	1	-	13
Private housing	6 164	4 456	1 417	440	424	34	520	291	109	35	3	144

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	17 201	13 897	2 855	1 558	710	218	369	448	262	60	37	90
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 133	1 307	699	419	116	28	136	127	73	17	7	30
One	7 341	5 938	1 211	692	311	92	116	192	123	27	14	27
Two	4 959	4 244	615	326	177	41	70	100	45	13	12	30
Three	1 796	1 575	205	86	60	25	34	15	6	3	3	3
Four	596	508	84	30	32	13	9	3	3	-	-	-
Five or more	377	325	40	5	12	19	4	12	12	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.56	1.64	1.26	1.12	1.46	1.81	1.13	1.13	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.06
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	160	74	78	19	17	1	40	7	-	-	-	7
25 to 29 years	1 824	1 134	618	277	164	25	152	72	28	14	-	30
30 to 34 years	4 592	3 484	991	580	259	64	88	116	75	15	4	22
35 to 39 years	5 467	4 715	640	406	137	50	46	112	79	15	10	9
40 to 44 years	3 307	2 894	330	184	94	26	27	82	54	9	10	10
45 to 49 years	1 217	1 064	124	59	33	21	13	29	11	5	8	5
50 to 54 years	395	329	47	26	5	13	4	18	14	2	-	2
55 to 59 years	148	135	12	5	2	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	39	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
65 years and over	50	31	15	2	-	13	-	4	-	-	4	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 203	885	268	62	102	33	70	52	30	3	3	17
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 682	1 197	426	188	113	31	95	59	25	16	1	17
4 years	6 496	5 050	1 260	726	325	78	131	186	102	24	16	43
College: 1 to 3 years	3 575	2 868	619	394	115	55	55	88	58	8	11	12
4 years	2 271	2 055	179	107	45	16	11	37	28	10	-	-
5 or more years	1 974	1 843	105	82	10	5	8	26	19	-	6	1
Percent high school graduates	83.2	85.0	75.7	84.0	69.7	70.8	55.3	75.3	79.0	(B)	(B)	62.4
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	15 201	12 783	2 024	1 245	462	113	205	393	226	53	34	80
Employed	14 504	12 340	1 810	1 119	400	111	179	354	202	49	31	73
Both parents employed	7 854	7 854	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	13 457	11 720	1 416	939	280	58	139	321	192	45	26	60
Part time	1 046	619	394	180	120	53	40	33	10	4	5	13
Unemployed	697	444	215	125	61	2	26	39	24	4	3	7
Not in the labor force	1 726	847	830	314	248	104	164	40	36	5	2	6
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 071	1 438	524	202	186	59	97	108	52	9	19	29
Nonrelatives present only	666	134	409	288	44	18	60	124	69	8	4	43
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	101	33	47	26	14	2	6	21	9	-	-	11
No adults other than parent	14 363	12 293	1 875	1 043	487	138	207	195	132	42	14	7
Family income:												
Under $2,500	243	81	152	53	62	10	27	10	3	3	-	5
$2,500 to $4,999	379	84	279	130	82	10	57	15	9	2	-	4
$5,000 to $7,499	488	179	294	119	102	11	62	16	12	-	-	4
$7,500 to $9,999	562	236	310	173	73	19	45	36	18	7	3	8
$10,000 to $12,499	644	342	292	175	61	23	33	10	6	1	-	3
$12,500 to $14,999	553	329	194	104	55	27	9	30	12	9	7	1
$15,000 to $19,999	1 277	857	385	249	75	21	40	35	14	5	4	12
$20,000 to $24,999	1 399	1 070	283	165	50	38	30	46	31	6	2	7
$25,000 to $29,999	1 516	1 263	193	106	53	17	18	61	52	5	-	4
$30,000 to $39,999	2 953	2 638	240	162	38	16	23	75	31	12	5	26
$40,000 to $49,999	2 357	2 203	106	57	22	12	14	48	30	8	7	3
$50,000 and over	4 809	4 615	128	66	36	14	12	67	43	2	10	12
Mean income	40 876	45 838	18 075	19 153	16 452	21 028	14 899	32 278	32 671	(B)	(B)	30 814
Median income	34 959	39 421	13 796	15 502	11 465	17 202	9 633	26 595	26 803	(B)	(B)	24 697
Percent below poverty level	14.9	9.2	41.9	34.6	49.8	40.0	59.1	20.4	17.9	(B)	(B)	26.0
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	19.8	13.3	50.7	44.9	55.8	50.5	65.1	25.1	22.6	(B)	(B)	28.9
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	12 775	10 253	2 205	1 160	570	165	310	317	171	46	24	75
1,000,000 or more	6 678	5 353	1 151	557	319	87	188	174	97	30	14	33
Inside central cities	2 052	1 535	482	197	140	42	103	36	16	7	3	9
Outside central cities	4 625	3 818	669	360	179	45	85	138	80	23	11	24
Under 1,000,000	6 097	4 900	1 054	603	251	79	122	143	75	17	10	42
Inside central cities	2 025	1 474	502	263	139	33	67	49	25	4	6	14
Outside central cities	4 073	3 426	553	340	112	45	55	94	49	13	4	27
Outside metropolitan areas	4 425	3 644	650	398	140	52	60	131	91	13	12	15
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	12 025	10 616	1 144	643	280	148	93	265	167	32	33	33
Rented	5 176	3 281	1 711	915	450	69	277	183	95	27	4	57
Public housing	563	182	368	176	106	18	68	14	6	2	-	4
Private housing	4 612	3 099	1 344	740	344	51	209	169	87	25	4	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	15 421	12 125	2 698	1 612	594	324	169	597	386	101	53	48
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 880	1 878	760	455	117	120	68	244	182	29	15	18
One	6 481	5 172	1 077	671	239	120	48	232	147	45	22	18
Two	3 717	3 024	602	376	147	45	34	91	44	22	15	10
Three	1 442	1 261	160	69	63	13	15	21	14	5	1	2
Four	505	439	65	32	19	12	3	1	1	-	-	-
Five or more	396	352	35	9	9	15	2	9	9	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.44	1.53	1.18	1.12	1.42	1.14	1.06	.88	.82	1.03	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	11	1	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	11	7	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	184	123	37	19	6	4	9	4	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	1 474	944	487	266	131	26	64	43	24	7	-	12
35 to 39 years	4 072	3 034	873	562	215	57	39	165	126	24	6	9
40 to 44 years	4 877	4 003	678	477	114	66	20	197	130	36	19	12
45 to 49 years	2 866	2 376	401	221	93	74	13	89	58	19	13	2
50 to 54 years	1 204	1 004	138	55	26	50	7	61	43	12	6	1
55 to 59 years	459	395	50	5	7	30	7	15	12	1	2	-
60 to 64 years	184	164	11	-	-	9	2	10	2	2	4	2
65 years and over	98	75	15	5	1	8	1	8	3	1	4	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 375	1 034	280	68	104	52	56	61	36	15	8	2
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 446	1 010	390	203	102	51	34	46	21	4	7	15
4 years	5 874	4 452	1 200	763	248	136	53	222	164	29	15	13
College: 1 to 3 years	3 056	2 435	501	345	82	56	16	120	77	27	9	7
4 years	1 918	1 633	206	139	41	17	8	80	55	17	5	2
5 or more years	1 751	1 562	122	93	16	12	-	68	42	9	8	9
Percent high school graduates	81.7	83.1	75.2	83.2	65.2	66.3	48.8	82.0	85.5	81.4	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	13 785	11 170	2 086	1 367	423	186	111	529	359	95	31	45
Employed	13 214	10 785	1 930	1 274	387	181	89	498	341	88	25	44
Both parents employed	7 600	7 600	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	12 370	10 301	1 599	1 118	284	131	66	470	322	82	25	41
Part time	844	484	332	155	103	50	23	28	19	6	-	3
Unemployed	571	384	156	93	36	6	22	30	18	7	5	1
Not in the labor force	1 439	764	612	245	171	138	58	63	32	6	21	3
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	4 093	3 187	760	408	176	116	61	146	77	32	15	22
Nonrelatives present only	483	88	282	214	30	19	20	113	79	14	3	17
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	162	66	69	41	14	3	11	28	25	-	-	3
No adults other than parent	10 683	8 784	1 587	950	374	186	77	311	215	56	34	7
Family income:												
Under $2,500	181	45	123	68	37	14	4	14	8	3	1	1
$2,500 to $4,999	267	62	191	86	63	12	28	15	14	-	-	1
$5,000 to $7,499	344	111	215	93	79	24	19	18	10	2	6	-
$7,500 to $9,999	340	121	199	110	57	20	13	20	4	9	3	4
$10,000 to $12,499	445	226	202	121	41	23	18	16	9	3	-	4
$12,500 to $14,999	447	181	231	137	52	28	14	35	19	14	-	1
$15,000 to $19,999	1 016	604	373	221	78	50	24	39	20	9	5	5
$20,000 to $24,999	1 080	701	321	208	59	47	8	58	43	7	3	5
$25,000 to $29,999	1 215	916	223	143	40	32	7	77	49	20	7	1
$30,000 to $39,999	2 444	2 018	303	217	42	32	13	122	84	18	12	9
$40,000 to $49,999	2 264	2 014	164	107	24	21	11	86	74	1	8	3
$50,000 and over	5 379	5 126	154	101	22	21	11	98	80	16	7	16
Mean income	46 378	52 478	21 298	22 847	17 086	22 453	19 105	35 867	36 488	31 104	(B)	(B)
Median income	39 697	44 982	17 422	19 362	13 450	19 155	12 931	30 576	32 099	25 705	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	11.0	6.4	31.5	25.9	45.5	27.4	43.8	11.7	9.3	16.6	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	14.9	9.2	40.0	34.6	54.3	32.5	58.7	16.2	12.0	26.3	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	11 396	8 892	2 086	1 223	458	232	153	439	277	80	43	39
1,000,000 or more	5 858	4 559	1 080	600	245	125	109	220	138	36	24	21
Inside central cities	1 775	1 253	453	214	122	43	75	89	46	9	4	10
Outside central cities	4 083	3 306	626	386	123	83	34	131	92	28	20	11
Under 1,000,000	5 539	4 333	986	623	213	107	43	219	139	44	19	17
Inside central cities	1 671	1 193	395	236	96	45	17	83	50	18	6	9
Outside central cities	3 867	3 140	591	387	117	62	26	136	89	26	13	9
Outside metropolitan areas	4 024	3 233	633	389	136	92	16	159	118	21	10	9
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	11 676	10 013	1 261	816	218	185	41	402	274	54	45	20
Rented	3 745	2 111	1 438	795	375	139	128	196	122	47	8	19
Public housing	354	103	245	132	68	21	25	6	1	1	1	3
Private housing	3 391	2 009	1 192	663	308	118	103	190	121	46	7	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK												
Children under 18 years	9 265	3 781	5 132	985	1 166	243	2 738	353	132	85	35	101
Number of siblings in household:												
None	1 847	573	1 149	216	157	54	722	125	56	12	7	49
One	2 965	1 294	1 571	356	352	62	801	100	41	27	2	30
Two	2 304	1 091	1 177	207	294	41	635	36	14	-	7	15
Three	1 156	445	655	65	220	65	305	58	14	31	4	7
Four	588	222	336	99	53	2	182	30	7	15	8	-
Five or more	406	156	244	41	90	21	92	6	-	-	6	-
Mean number of siblings	1.66	1.71	1.65	1.59	1.94	1.84	1.53	1.38	1.05	2.11	(B)	.80
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	197	16	178	-	-	-	178	3	-	-	-	3
20 to 24 years	905	109	772	23	69	1	678	24	8	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	1 710	595	1 075	105	204	10	756	40	8	13	-	18
30 to 34 years	2 254	758	1 429	334	375	24	696	67	25	11	6	23
35 to 39 years	1 995	1 007	902	299	261	43	299	86	36	25	6	17
40 to 44 years	1 091	578	456	148	163	56	91	55	23	14	6	11
45 to 49 years	595	392	169	52	58	36	24	34	19	3	6	7
50 to 54 years	258	162	80	20	32	19	8	16	6	7	-	3
55 to 59 years	117	74	34	-	1	26	5	9	6	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	97	73	16	2	-	14	1	7	-	5	2	-
65 years and over	46	18	18	3	4	12	-	11	-	6	5	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	569	234	296	30	80	41	145	39	18	18	1	2
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 073	553	1 447	160	260	66	961	74	25	18	1	29
4 years	4 009	1 800	2 248	468	544	96	1 140	161	49	37	23	53
College: 1 to 3 years	1 820	843	912	229	227	36	420	65	32	12	9	11
4 years	484	319	154	65	44	4	40	11	6	-	-	6
5 or more years	310	231	76	33	12	-	32	3	3	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	71.5	79.2	66.0	80.7	70.9	58.1	59.6	68.1	67.9	57.9	(B)	68.4
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	6 355	3 107	2 962	709	760	111	1 402	267	115	49	27	76
Employed	5 511	2 866	2 421	658	651	96	1 015	224	97	36	27	64
Both parents employed	2 095	2 095	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	4 902	2 728	1 967	572	514	76	804	207	92	34	26	55
Part time	610	138	454	86	137	20	211	17	5	2	1	9
Unemployed	844	241	581	51	109	14	387	42	18	13	-	11
Not in the labor force	2 694	464	2 150	276	406	132	1 336	61	15	33	7	26
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 383	798	1 485	273	288	98	827	100	39	14	16	30
Nonrelatives present only	551	46	389	103	67	6	213	117	52	16	-	48
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	87	2	84	14	11	20	40	-	-	-	-	-
No adults other than parent	6 245	2 935	3 173	595	801	120	1 658	136	40	54	18	23
Family income:												
Under $2,500	465	38	407	61	89	26	232	21	5	8	-	9
$2,500 to $4,999	1 069	63	962	114	173	12	662	45	17	-	1	27
$5,000 to $7,499	890	77	793	68	188	45	492	20	-	17	-	2
$7,500 to $9,999	576	73	483	104	108	22	248	20	4	6	-	9
$10,000 to $12,499	706	189	498	127	151	35	184	19	9	1	8	2
$12,500 to $14,999	486	160	301	52	77	9	163	25	10	10	1	3
$15,000 to $19,999	1 030	462	503	124	97	40	242	65	36	11	3	15
$20,000 to $24,999	729	381	329	67	104	11	148	39	13	15	-	11
$25,000 to $29,999	649	362	258	83	62	10	102	29	10	4	8	7
$30,000 to $39,999	983	671	278	97	56	20	105	34	16	7	4	7
$40,000 to $49,999	668	527	126	42	19	7	58	15	2	4	3	6
$50,000 and over	1 014	799	195	45	43	5	102	20	11	-	6	4
Mean income	23 121	35 060	14 508	18 928	14 646	14 935	12 820	20 457	22 118	16 226	(B)	17 816
Median income	17 021	31 857	9 590	13 348	10 405	11 216	7 411	16 948	17 996	14 585	(B)	14 480
Percent below poverty level	42.7	18.1	61.1	46.2	59.2	54.1	67.9	37.4	28.9	48.8	(B)	46.4
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	49.5	24.9	68.0	54.2	67.0	67.0	73.4	43.7	40.1	48.8	(B)	50.0
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	7 788	3 120	4 337	866	995	198	2 278	311	113	80	30	89
1,000,000 or more	4 985	2 048	2 767	500	619	136	1 511	170	64	33	20	54
Inside central cities	3 431	1 235	2 099	313	487	107	1 192	97	44	22	6	24
Outside central cities	1 554	813	668	187	132	29	319	73	20	11	13	30
Under 1,000,000	2 783	1 072	1 569	366	375	62	767	141	49	47	10	35
Inside central cities	1 908	645	1 163	279	278	43	564	100	31	34	8	26
Outside central cities	875	427	406	87	98	19	203	42	18	12	2	9
Outside metropolitan areas	1 498	661	795	120	171	45	459	41	19	5	5	13
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	3 383	2 091	1 142	293	243	86	521	150	75	20	23	32
Rented	5 883	1 691	3 990	693	923	158	2 217	202	57	65	11	69
Public housing	1 814	238	1 529	249	357	36	884	48	19	11	5	11
Private housing	4 068	1 452	2 461	444	566	118	1 333	155	38	53	6	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children under 6 years	3 300	1 202	1 969	213	342	36	1 378	129	42	27	6	54
Number of siblings in household:												
None	852	259	536	41	55	6	434	57	21	4	-	32
One	1 044	448	569	58	96	13	402	27	10	6	-	10
Two	764	302	440	48	91	5	297	21	10	-	4	8
Three	338	112	209	23	53	12	122	16	-	13	-	4
Four	183	54	122	29	14	-	80	7	1	4	2	-
Five or more	118	26	92	14	33	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.49	1.44	1.54	1.92	1.92	(B)	1.38	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	191	18	172	-	-	-	172	3	-	-	-	3
20 to 24 years	768	104	647	15	57	1	573	18	5	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	925	371	522	44	115	-	363	31	8	8	-	14
30 to 34 years	715	322	374	80	94	4	195	20	7	5	2	5
35 to 39 years	392	214	157	43	50	10	54	21	16	-	-	5
40 to 44 years	172	101	54	17	21	-	16	17	4	4	-	8
45 to 49 years	78	44	26	11	1	8	5	6	2	2	-	2
50 to 54 years	25	21	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	14	4	8	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
65 years and over	12	-	5	-	-	5	-	7	-	3	4	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	180	56	106	2	17	8	78	18	12	6	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	789	136	639	48	68	8	514	14	4	3	-	6
4 years	1 442	515	850	92	163	10	585	78	21	14	6	36
College: 1 to 3 years	616	307	297	47	67	7	176	12	3	4	-	6
4 years	186	128	50	12	20	2	17	8	2	-	-	6
5 or more years	87	59	27	12	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	70.6	84.0	62.2	76.4	74.9	(B)	57.1	75.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 961	950	913	122	193	9	589	98	38	16	2	42
Employed	1 627	865	682	113	159	9	401	80	34	10	2	34
Both parents employed	629	629	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 425	837	517	100	117	7	292	71	32	6	2	30
Part time	201	28	165	13	42	1	109	9	2	2	-	4
Unemployed	335	85	232	10	34	-	188	18	4	6	-	8
Not in the labor force	1 244	157	1 055	90	149	27	789	31	4	11	4	12
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	760	131	602	59	67	17	460	27	4	6	4	13
Nonrelatives present only	255	27	161	20	23	1	117	66	27	10	-	29
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	33	-	33	2	5	5	21	-	-	-	-	-
No adults other than parent	2 252	1 043	1 172	132	247	13	781	36	12	11	2	12
Family income:												
Under $2,500	225	17	197	13	37	5	142	11	2	6	-	3
$2,500 to $4,999	504	25	456	38	63	-	355	23	8	-	-	15
$5,000 to $7,499	328	26	292	11	58	2	222	10	-	7	-	2
$7,500 to $9,999	218	35	182	19	26	3	133	4	2	-	-	1
$10,000 to $12,499	264	82	173	27	47	9	91	9	3	-	4	2
$12,500 to $14,999	194	68	117	9	17	-	91	8	2	5	-	2
$15,000 to $19,999	361	170	163	35	16	7	106	28	15	4	-	9
$20,000 to $24,999	217	137	73	3	21	-	48	7	1	1	-	5
$25,000 to $29,999	234	115	106	25	27	3	52	13	4	4	2	4
$30,000 to $39,999	279	195	79	14	10	4	50	5	-	-	-	5
$40,000 to $49,999	190	141	46	8	8	-	30	2	-	-	-	2
$50,000 and over	284	192	84	10	12	4	58	8	5	-	-	3
Mean income	20 374	31 263	13 858	20 541	13 930	(B)	12 643	18 378	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	13 925	26 790	8 040	12 336	8 739	(B)	7 171	14 913	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	49.6	21.4	67.3	54.9	66.2	(B)	69.9	42.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	56.8	29.1	74.1	62.2	71.1	(B)	76.8	51.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 759	1 020	1 625	196	280	30	1 120	114	33	26	6	49
1,000,000 or more	1 761	649	1 050	118	176	24	732	63	19	12	4	27
Inside central cities	1 233	385	807	70	141	18	579	41	14	10	4	13
Outside central cities	529	264	242	48	35	6	153	22	6	2	-	14
Under 1,000,000	998	371	575	78	104	6	388	52	13	14	2	22
Inside central cities	692	230	421	53	78	1	289	40	11	11	2	15
Outside central cities	306	140	154	24	26	5	99	12	2	3	-	7
Outside metropolitan areas	541	182	344	17	62	6	259	15	9	1	-	5
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	975	532	394	45	54	15	280	49	23	4	6	15
Rented	2 325	670	1 575	168	288	21	1 098	80	10	23	-	39
Public housing	758	83	655	75	112	-	468	21	6	8	-	6
Private housing	1 566	587	919	93	176	20	630	60	12	14	-	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	3 130	1 260	1 747	348	440	69	890	123	39	43	13	29
Number of siblings in household:												
None	483	158	301	63	48	13	176	26	10	4	3	9
One	996	397	548	127	150	5	266	52	22	17	-	12
Two	832	390	431	84	102	15	231	11	3	-	2	6
Three	446	192	235	21	84	25	105	19	3	13	1	2
Four	213	70	129	39	18	-	72	15	1	8	6	-
Five or more	159	56	104	14	39	11	40	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.80	1.83	1.80	1.68	1.98	(B)	1.72	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	132	5	121	8	10	-	103	8	3	-	-	3
25 to 29 years	670	185	477	48	80	8	340	9	-	5	-	4
30 to 34 years	955	281	642	149	181	12	300	33	11	4	6	13
35 to 39 years	726	367	300	91	93	12	104	39	12	19	4	3
40 to 44 years	365	193	155	40	58	25	31	17	5	7	2	2
45 to 49 years	175	133	35	6	14	8	8	8	5	-	-	3
50 to 54 years	56	39	7	3	3	2	-	9	2	5	-	1
55 to 59 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	26	24	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	10	2	4	3	-	2	1	3	-	3	-	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	154	59	86	8	24	10	43	10	2	6	-	1
High school: 1 to 3 years	672	176	463	51	92	26	294	32	5	13	-	14
4 years	1 305	522	732	159	195	22	355	51	14	16	9	13
College: 1 to 3 years	710	307	376	93	108	8	167	27	14	8	3	2
4 years	176	105	67	31	17	3	18	3	3	-	-	-
5 or more years	113	91	22	6	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	73.6	81.3	68.6	83.1	73.5	(B)	62.1	66.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	2 255	1 071	1 093	258	308	36	491	91	34	26	13	18
Employed	1 954	1 000	878	237	263	29	349	76	29	19	13	17
Both parents employed	713	713	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 717	947	699	196	206	24	273	71	26	19	13	13
Part time	237	53	179	41	57	5	76	6	2	-	-	3
Unemployed	301	71	215	21	45	7	142	15	6	7	-	2
Not in the labor force	802	119	654	90	132	33	399	29	5	14	-	11
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	672	206	441	100	98	18	225	25	10	2	1	11
Nonrelatives present only	174	6	136	40	20	2	74	32	14	6	-	12
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	28	1	27	5	2	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
No adults other than parent	2 257	1 047	1 143	203	320	41	578	67	14	35	11	6
Family income:												
Under $2,500	133	8	117	23	29	13	52	7	-	2	-	5
$2,500 to $4,999	359	15	331	42	62	5	222	14	6	-	-	8
$5,000 to $7,499	343	31	307	22	69	14	202	5	-	5	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	202	26	164	38	47	8	71	12	2	6	-	4
$10,000 to $12,499	241	57	179	49	63	9	58	5	5	-	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	146	50	89	14	21	-	55	7	2	5	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	349	173	158	40	33	9	76	17	6	5	3	3
$20,000 to $24,999	258	112	130	24	47	5	54	16	1	11	-	3
$25,000 to $29,999	205	113	80	28	23	-	28	12	5	-	6	1
$30,000 to $39,999	343	235	89	38	19	5	27	19	10	7	1	2
$40,000 to $49,999	218	162	50	16	11	-	24	5	-	1	2	2
$50,000 and over	334	279	52	14	15	1	22	3	2	-	-	-
Mean income	22 809	35 394	13 935	18 285	14 663	(B)	12 080	19 857	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	16 806	32 202	9 300	12 551	10 485	(B)	7 115	18 567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	43.4	18.6	61.9	47.1	57.3	(B)	69.5	35.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	50.5	25.9	69.0	55.7	67.2	(B)	74.1	40.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 670	1 044	1 519	308	390	58	763	106	34	39	10	23
1,000,000 or more	1 721	682	987	176	255	40	516	52	22	12	4	14
Inside central cities	1 194	429	745	123	193	33	396	21	11	4	-	5
Outside central cities	527	253	242	53	62	7	120	31	11	8	4	9
Under 1,000,000	949	363	532	132	135	18	248	54	13	27	6	8
Inside central cities	676	227	408	116	97	15	181	41	9	19	6	7
Outside central cities	273	136	124	16	38	3	66	13	4	8	-	2
Outside metropolitan areas	461	216	227	40	50	11	127	17	5	4	2	6
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	1 116	719	344	99	93	15	137	53	23	12	8	10
Rented	2 014	542	1 402	249	346	54	753	70	16	30	4	19
Public housing	628	90	524	79	131	15	299	13	5	2	3	3
Private housing	1 387	451	879	170	215	39	454	56	11	28	1	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	2 836	1 319	1 417	425	385	138	469	100	51	15	16	18
Number of siblings in household:												
None	512	158	312	112	54	34	112	42	26	4	4	8
One	925	449	454	171	106	44	133	22	9	4	2	7
Two	708	398	305	76	101	21	108	4	1	-	1	2
Three	372	142	211	21	83	28	78	20	11	5	3	1
Four	191	98	86	32	21	2	31	8	5	3	-	-
Five or more	128	74	49	13	19	10	8	6	-	-	6	-
Mean number of siblings	1.71	1.85	1.61	1.36	1.92	1.63	1.59	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	114	38	76	13	9	2	53	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	583	155	413	104	99	9	201	14	7	2	-	5
35 to 39 years	877	406	445	165	117	21	142	26	8	6	3	8
40 to 44 years	554	283	249	91	84	31	44	21	14	3	4	2
45 to 49 years	344	215	108	36	43	19	11	21	12	1	6	2
50 to 54 years	177	102	69	16	27	18	8	7	3	2	-	2
55 to 59 years	91	59	26	-	1	20	5	6	6	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	61	44	14	-	-	14	-	4	-	1	2	-
65 years and over	26	16	9	-	4	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	235	119	105	20	38	22	24	12	3	6	1	2
High school: 1 to 3 years	612	240	344	60	99	32	153	28	15	2	1	10
4 years	1 262	563	666	218	185	64	200	32	14	7	8	4
College: 1 to 3 years	494	230	238	89	51	21	77	26	16	1	6	3
4 years	123	86	37	22	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more years	110	81	27	15	3	-	9	3	3	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	70.1	72.8	68.3	81.0	64.4	61.4	62.1	60.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	2 139	1 085	976	329	259	66	321	77	42	7	13	16
Employed	1 931	1 001	862	309	229	59	265	68	34	7	13	14
Both parents employed	754	754	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 760	944	751	276	191	45	238	65	34	7	11	12
Part time	171	57	111	33	38	14	27	3	-	-	1	2
Unemployed	208	84	114	20	30	8	57	10	8	-	-	2
Not in the labor force	648	187	441	95	126	72	148	20	6	8	3	3
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	951	461	442	115	123	63	142	48	25	6	11	6
Nonrelatives present only	123	13	92	43	24	3	22	18	11	-	-	7
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	26	1	25	7	4	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
No adults other than parent	1 736	844	858	260	233	66	299	34	14	9	5	5
Family income:												
Under $2,500	106	10	93	24	23	8	38	3	3	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	206	23	175	34	48	7	86	8	3	-	1	4
$5,000 to $7,499	220	20	194	35	61	30	69	5	-	5	-	-
$7,500 to $9,999	156	15	137	47	35	10	44	5	-	2	-	3
$10,000 to $12,499	200	50	146	52	42	17	35	5	-	1	4	-
$12,500 to $14,999	148	43	94	29	38	9	17	9	6	-	1	2
$15,000 to $19,999	320	119	182	49	48	24	60	20	16	1	-	3
$20,000 to $24,999	254	112	125	39	35	6	46	16	10	3	-	3
$25,000 to $29,999	210	134	72	30	13	8	22	4	2	-	-	2
$30,000 to $39,999	361	241	110	44	27	12	28	10	7	-	3	-
$40,000 to $49,999	260	224	29	18	-	7	4	7	2	3	1	2
$50,000 and over	396	328	59	22	16	-	21	9	4	-	6	-
Mean income	26 661	38 198	16 116	18 648	15 264	15 372	14 744	23 882	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	21 065	36 009	11 869	14 148	11 531	11 992	9 923	19 147	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	33.8	14.6	51.7	41.1	55.2	48.8	59.1	33.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	39.7	20.1	58.2	48.9	63.1	59.6	62.1	37.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 339	1 056	1 192	362	325	110	395	91	46	15	14	16
1,000,000 or more	1 503	717	730	206	189	72	263	55	23	9	11	13
Inside central cities	1 004	421	547	120	153	56	218	35	19	8	2	6
Outside central cities	499	296	183	86	36	16	46	20	3	1	9	7
Under 1,000,000	836	339	462	156	136	38	132	36	23	6	2	4
Inside central cities	541	188	334	110	103	27	94	19	11	4	-	4
Outside central cities	296	151	128	46	34	11	37	16	12	2	2	-
Outside metropolitan areas	497	263	224	63	59	29	74	9	5	-	2	2
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	1 292	840	404	148	98	57	103	48	29	4	9	7
Rented	1 544	479	1 013	276	289	82	366	52	22	12	7	12
Public housing	428	65	349	95	114	22	117	14	6	1	2	3
Private housing	1 116	414	663	181	175	59	249	39	14	11	5	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC[2]												
Children under 18 years	6 943	4 789	1 943	512	688	139	605	211	62	40	10	98
Number of siblings in household:												
None	1 049	579	407	90	89	21	207	63	13	11	4	35
One	2 208	1 513	614	202	218	33	161	80	29	15	2	33
Two	1 863	1 300	514	155	188	33	139	49	14	8	-	27
Three	1 082	788	281	58	126	23	73	13	-	6	4	2
Four	430	361	63	-	37	6	21	6	6	-	-	-
Five or more	311	247	64	6	30	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.79	1.91	1.57	1.40	1.84	2.23	1.26	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	96
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	106	27	71	1	2	-	69	8	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	491	246	217	29	55	-	133	29	-	1	-	28
25 to 29 years	1 215	775	396	81	137	7	172	43	5	2	-	36
30 to 34 years	1 631	1 078	524	158	213	29	123	29	11	3	-	15
35 to 39 years	1 550	1 159	349	116	136	44	53	42	23	6	6	6
40 to 44 years	963	746	205	87	78	22	18	32	9	18	-	4
45 to 49 years	544	421	116	28	47	17	24	7	3	3	1	-
50 to 54 years	229	171	43	10	13	13	7	15	9	4	2	1
55 to 59 years	117	99	15	1	7	3	4	3	3	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	49	45	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-
65 years and over	28	22	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2 366	1 712	597	83	254	57	203	57	18	16	1	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 302	781	494	129	154	24	188	46	13	7	1	26
4 years	1 989	1 327	576	213	182	35	146	66	20	6	5	35
College: 1 to 3 years	867	615	220	65	81	20	54	32	10	6	2	14
4 years	255	214	36	13	15	3	4	5	-	5	-	-
5 or more years	184	160	19	8	2	-	10	4	1	-	1	2
Percent high school graduates	47.2	48.4	43.8	58.5	40.7	41.8	35.4	51.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	51.8
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	5 314	4 148	975	326	350	53	246	191	58	37	9	88
Employed	4 884	3 883	832	291	299	48	194	168	55	32	4	77
Both parents employed	1 942	1 942	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	4 369	3 604	607	242	208	37	120	158	53	31	4	70
Part time	515	279	226	49	92	11	75	10	3	1	-	7
Unemployed	431	264	143	36	51	5	52	23	3	4	4	11
Not in the labor force	1 540	554	968	185	337	86	358	18	4	3	2	9
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	1 840	1 158	611	156	199	60	196	71	18	20	5	27
Nonrelatives present only	374	114	183	68	28	6	82	78	25	7	-	45
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	171	79	62	14	25	1	23	30	11	-	-	19
No adults other than parent	4 557	3 438	1 086	274	436	72	304	32	9	12	5	6
Family income:												
Under $2,500	248	70	176	35	62	9	70	2	-	1	1	1
$2,500 to $4,999	331	48	273	41	115	6	112	10	2	-	-	8
$5,000 to $7,499	446	149	285	67	118	8	93	12	3	1	1	7
$7,500 to $9,999	501	219	260	79	101	9	71	22	3	6	4	9
$10,000 to $12,499	502	308	181	53	45	21	63	13	2	5	-	6
$12,500 to $14,999	414	290	107	15	39	23	30	17	10	5	-	2
$15,000 to $19,999	961	704	237	81	83	29	44	20	2	-	-	18
$20,000 to $24,999	743	625	110	29	35	9	36	8	2	2	-	4
$25,000 to $29,999	557	446	85	36	20	6	22	26	7	6	-	13
$30,000 to $39,999	846	723	90	38	24	8	22	33	13	11	-	9
$40,000 to $49,999	605	525	68	22	23	9	14	12	5	2	1	5
$50,000 and over	790	684	71	18	24	2	27	35	14	2	3	16
Mean income	25 766	30 102	14 706	16 739	13 971	17 008	13 292	29 203	(B)	(B)	(B)	28 554
Median income	20 399	24 843	9 790	11 601	8 756	14 354	8 486	25 080	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 236
Percent below poverty level	35.9	25.4	62.5	50.1	65.6	59.3	70.2	27.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.0
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	45.7	36.1	70.5	59.9	72.0	68.7	78.2	34.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.0
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	6 327	4 321	1 811	483	621	132	575	198	58	37	5	96
1,000,000 or more	4 276	2 959	1 187	294	398	94	400	131	37	26	5	63
Inside central cities	2 536	1 629	841	185	276	77	303	66	14	11	3	39
Outside central cities	1 740	1 329	345	109	123	17	97	65	23	15	2	24
Under 1,000,000	2 051	1 362	624	189	223	38	175	65	21	11	-	33
Inside central cities	1 013	627	367	102	135	35	95	20	7	5	-	8
Outside central cities	1 038	736	258	87	88	3	80	45	14	6	-	25
Outside metropolitan areas	616	468	132	28	67	7	30	15	5	3	5	2
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	2 689	2 190	422	150	139	47	85	78	31	18	9	20
Rented	4 254	2 599	1 522	362	548	92	520	133	32	22	2	78
Public housing	584	193	379	100	123	23	133	12	2	5	1	4
Private housing	3 670	2 407	1 143	262	426	69	387	121	30	17	1	74

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC[2]—Con.												
Children under 6 years	2 632	1 781	747	123	255	26	343	104	20	9	-	75
Number of siblings in household:												
None	630	372	219	18	45	1	154	39	4	6	-	29
One	898	635	222	48	78	7	90	41	12	3	-	26
Two	594	401	172	45	65	4	59	21	1	-	-	20
Three	319	223	96	12	48	6	29	-	-	-	-	-
Four	115	92	19	-	9	1	8	3	3	-	-	-
Five or more	78	57	20	1	11	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.48	1.55	1.38	1.45	1.73	(B)	.98	.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	.88
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	101	25	71	1	2	-	69	4	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	441	224	192	25	48	-	119	24	-	1	-	23
25 to 29 years	786	529	223	36	89	3	95	34	3	1	-	31
30 to 34 years	657	472	164	43	72	8	42	20	9	3	-	9
35 to 39 years	376	311	55	4	29	10	12	10	3	1	-	6
40 to 44 years	169	130	34	13	13	5	3	5	-	2	-	2
45 to 49 years	59	55	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	22	12	4	-	3	-	1	6	5	1	-	-
55 to 59 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	804	598	185	9	80	6	90	23	6	2	-	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	582	320	235	42	80	9	125	26	6	3	-	17
4 years	778	515	228	58	78	7	66	35	6	-	-	30
College: 1 to 3 years	324	231	78	12	30	4	32	15	3	1	-	10
4 years	89	74	13	2	10	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
5 or more years	56	45	9	1	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	2
Percent high school graduates	47.4	48.6	43.8	59.2	45.3	(B)	37.2	52.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	56.1
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 949	1 538	313	71	112	7	124	98	20	9	-	69
Employed	1 814	1 459	266	59	100	7	100	90	20	7	-	63
Both parents employed	616	616	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 592	1 334	178	48	61	4	63	81	18	6	-	58
Part time	223	125	89	11	38	3	37	8	3	1	-	5
Unemployed	135	79	48	12	13	-	24	9	-	3	-	6
Not in the labor force	850	213	433	52	143	20	219	4	-	-	-	4
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	618	355	227	39	67	6	116	36	6	5	-	25
Nonrelatives present only	211	74	90	15	14	2	59	48	12	-	-	35
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	67	36	20	4	6	-	10	12	1	-	-	11
No adults other than parent	1 735	1 316	410	65	169	19	157	9	1	4	-	4
Family income:												
Under $2,500	128	33	94	9	35	1	49	1	-	-	-	1
$2,500 to $4,999	141	21	115	10	48	2	56	4	-	-	-	4
$5,000 to $7,499	192	73	116	18	39	3	56	4	-	1	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	217	103	103	32	35	2	35	11	1	1	-	8
$10,000 to $12,499	219	142	71	6	22	4	39	6	2	-	-	4
$12,500 to $14,999	179	140	33	1	6	5	22	6	5	-	-	1
$15,000 to $19,999	355	276	64	16	25	6	14	16	-	-	-	16
$20,000 to $24,999	250	206	39	8	14	-	17	6	-	2	-	4
$25,000 to $29,999	219	175	28	6	5	1	11	18	6	-	-	12
$30,000 to $39,999	302	261	25	5	7	-	13	16	4	5	-	7
$40,000 to $49,999	168	140	21	5	8	-	8	7	2	1	-	4
$50,000 and over	260	211	39	5	11	-	24	10	-	-	-	10
Mean income	23 436	27 339	13 888	16 510	12 874	(B)	14 160	25 175	(B)	(B)	(B)	25 289
Median income	18 130	22 145	8 660	9 470	7 835	(B)	8 302	24 044	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 927
Percent below poverty level	39.5	28.6	68.4	57.1	70.7	(B)	69.2	19.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.5
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	50.4	41.0	75.7	64.8	78.8	(B)	76.0	29.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.0
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 418	1 624	690	117	225	26	321	104	20	9	-	75
1,000,000 or more	1 657	1 130	483	70	157	18	218	64	10	7	-	47
Inside central cities	1 016	654	319	45	104	18	151	42	7	4	-	32
Outside central cities	641	478	143	24	52	-	67	22	3	3	-	16
Under 1,000,000	761	494	228	48	69	8	103	39	10	2	-	27
Inside central cities	384	240	133	27	41	8	57	11	1	2	-	7
Outside central cities	377	254	94	20	27	-	46	29	8	-	-	20
Outside metropolitan areas	215	157	57	5	30	-	21	1	-	-	-	-
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	774	611	135	27	44	4	60	28	8	3	-	16
Rented	1 858	1 170	612	96	212	22	282	77	12	6	-	59
Public housing	259	78	177	31	57	9	80	4	-	-	-	4
Private housing	1 599	1 092	435	65	155	13	202	73	12	6	-	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC[2]—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	2 331	1 647	630	193	218	51	168	54	27	5	6	15
Number of siblings in household:												
None	207	101	92	40	19	6	27	14	4	2	3	5
One	712	486	206	81	72	6	48	19	11	3	-	5
Two	743	553	177	52	58	18	48	13	9	-	-	4
Three	407	299	104	20	40	11	33	4	-	-	3	1
Four	170	137	31	-	17	4	9	2	2	-	-	-
Five or more	91	71	20	1	12	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.96	2.06	1.74	1.29	2.00	(B)	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	45	18	24	4	7	-	13	3	-	-	-	3
25 to 29 years	388	223	158	41	42	4	69	9	3	1	-	5
30 to 34 years	675	456	216	78	78	16	45	3	1	-	-	1
35 to 39 years	611	472	121	39	44	18	20	17	11	-	5	1
40 to 44 years	302	239	55	16	29	3	7	8	5	1	-	2
45 to 49 years	178	136	38	9	15	3	11	4	3	1	-	-
50 to 54 years	72	53	17	6	2	7	2	2	2	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	33	32	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
65 years and over	7	5	2	2	-	-	-					
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	806	585	204	36	84	26	59	17	8	3	-	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	405	256	138	43	43	6	46	11	7	-	-	3
4 years	649	448	187	77	54	12	44	15	6	1	3	5
College: 1 to 3 years	317	225	84	31	31	6	16	8	5	-	2	1
4 years	86	74	12	5	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
5 or more years	67	60	5	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-
Percent high school graduates	48.0	48.9	45.7	59.3	41.8	(B)	37.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 797	1 431	318	119	123	12	64	48	25	5	5	12
Employed	1 647	1 336	273	112	97	10	54	38	23	5	2	8
Both parents employed	705	705	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 487	1 247	203	95	68	8	32	36	23	5	2	6
Part time	160	89	70	17	29	2	21	2	-	-	-	2
Unemployed	150	95	45	7	26	2	10	10	2	-	3	4
Not in the labor force	499	181	311	74	94	39	103	6	2	-	1	3
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	534	339	184	47	86	22	48	11	5	1	3	2
Nonrelatives present only	108	30	60	32	6	4	18	18	11	1	-	6
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	49	22	17	6	7	-	4	10	5	-	-	6
No adults other than parent	1 640	1 256	369	108	139	25	98	15	7	3	3	1
Family income:												
Under $2,500	67	21	46	15	8	5	19	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	111	13	94	15	44	4	32	4	1	-	-	3
$5,000 to $7,499	147	49	92	25	39	2	27	6	3	-	-	3
$7,500 to $9,999	160	70	84	28	29	1	25	7	1	1	3	1
$10,000 to $12,499	176	110	65	28	16	8	14	1	-	1	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	135	94	34	4	12	14	4	7	5	2	-	-
$15,000 to $19,999	340	253	83	32	27	6	18	4	2	-	-	2
$20,000 to $24,999	280	239	40	13	9	7	12	1	1	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	165	139	24	8	9	1	6	2	1	-	-	-
$30,000 to $39,999	269	240	26	9	10	1	6	4	4	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999	225	196	26	12	9	2	3	3	1	1	-	1
$50,000 and over	254	225	14	3	8	-	2	16	7	-	3	5
Mean income	25 892	30 109	14 152	15 265	15 050	(B)	11 630	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	20 448	24 406	9 934	11 210	9 081	(B)	8 173	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	36.1	25.8	63.0	50.3	62.6	(B)	77.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	45.5	36.1	70.6	61.2	67.2	(B)	82.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 106	1 472	590	185	197	47	162	43	24	2	3	14
1,000,000 or more	1 390	980	379	115	123	28	113	31	15	2	3	10
Inside central cities	793	518	264	70	80	27	87	11	5	1	2	3
Outside central cities	597	463	114	44	43	1	26	20	11	2	1	7
Under 1,000,000	715	492	212	70	75	18	49	11	8	-	-	3
Inside central cities	359	224	133	40	49	18	25	3	3	-	-	-
Outside central cities	356	268	79	30	25	-	24	9	5	-	-	3
Outside metropolitan areas	225	175	39	9	20	4	6	11	4	2	3	2
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	944	784	134	57	40	20	16	26	17	2	5	2
Rented	1 386	863	495	136	177	31	151	26	10	2	1	14
Public housing	188	69	117	34	41	6	36	2	1	1	-	1
Private housing	1 198	794	379	102	136	24	116	25	9	2	1	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
				Marital status of mother					Marital status of father			
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC[2]—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	1 980	1 361	566	198	215	82	94	53	15	26	4	8
Number of siblings in household:												
None	212	106	96	32	28	14	25	10	5	3	1	1
One	598	392	186	76	68	20	22	20	6	9	2	2
Two	526	347	165	58	65	11	32	14	3	8	–	4
Three	356	266	82	26	36	6	11	8	–	6	1	1
Four	145	131	14	–	11	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
Five or more	142	119	23	4	7	11	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mean number of siblings	2.03	2.21	1.65	1.48	1.91	(B)	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	6	4	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	40	22	18	4	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 years	299	149	144	39	84	6	35	8	–	–	–	8
35 to 39 years	563	376	174	73	83	16	22	14	8	5	1	–
40 to 44 years	512	377	116	59	36	13	8	18	3	15	–	–
45 to 49 years	307	230	73	16	31	14	11	4	–	2	1	–
50 to 54 years	135	106	22	3	9	7	3	7	1	3	2	1
55 to 59 years	69	54	14	1	6	3	4	2	2	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	32	29	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
65 years and over	16	13	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	756	532	208	39	90	26	54	18	4	11	1	–
High school: 1 to 3 years	315	184	121	44	52	9	17	9	–	3	1	5
4 years	543	365	162	79	52	16	15	16	9	5	2	–
College: 1 to 3 years	226	158	59	22	21	10	6	9	2	4	–	3
4 years	80	67	11	6	1	2	2	2	–	2	–	–
5 or more years	60	55	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percent high school graduates	45.9	47.4	41.8	57.3	34.1	(B)	25.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 568	1 179	344	137	114	34	58	45	13	23	3	7
Employed	1 423	1 088	294	119	103	31	41	40	12	21	2	6
Both parents employed	622	622	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 290	1 023	227	99	79	25	24	40	12	21	2	6
Part time	132	66	66	20	24	6	16	–	–	–	–	–
Unemployed	146	91	50	17	12	3	18	5	1	2	1	1
Not in the labor force	391	181	223	59	100	28	36	7	2	3	1	1
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	688	464	201	70	66	32	32	24	7	14	2	–
Nonrelatives present only	55	10	33	20	8	–	5	12	1	7	–	4
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	55	21	26	4	12	1	9	8	6	–	–	3
No adults other than parent	1 182	866	307	101	128	29	48	9	1	5	2	1
Family income:												
Under $2,500	53	16	35	11	19	2	3	1	–	1	1	–
$2,500 to $4,999	79	13	63	17	22	–	24	2	1	–	–	1
$5,000 to $7,499	107	28	78	24	38	3	10	3	–	–	1	1
$7,500 to $9,999	124	46	73	19	37	6	11	5	–	4	1	–
$10,000 to $12,499	106	56	45	18	8	9	10	5	–	3	–	2
$12,500 to $14,999	100	56	39	10	20	5	5	5	–	4	–	1
$15,000 to $19,999	265	175	90	33	31	15	11	–	–	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999	212	180	31	7	13	3	8	–	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $29,999	173	132	35	20	6	4	5	6	–	5	–	–
$30,000 to $39,999	275	223	39	21	8	7	3	14	5	7	–	2
$40,000 to $49,999	212	189	21	5	6	6	3	2	1	–	1	–
$50,000 and over	275	247	19	10	5	2	2	9	6	2	–	1
Mean income	28 715	33 709	16 401	18 968	14 182	(B)	13 091	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	23 404	29 241	11 961	14 594	9 369	(B)	9 781	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	30.9	20.9	54.3	45.5	62.7	(B)	60.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	39.6	29.7	63.6	55.8	68.9	(B)	77.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	1 804	1 225	530	181	198	59	92	49	14	25	2	8
1,000,000 or more	1 229	848	345	109	119	48	70	35	11	16	2	6
Inside central cities	727	458	257	69	91	32	65	12	2	6	1	4
Outside central cities	502	391	88	40	28	16	4	23	10	10	1	2
Under 1,000,000	575	377	185	72	79	11	22	14	3	9	–	2
Inside central cities	270	163	101	35	44	9	13	7	3	3	–	1
Outside central cities	305	214	84	37	35	2	10	7	–	6	–	1
Outside metropolitan areas	176	136	36	14	16	3	2	3	–	1	2	–
Tenure[1]:												
Owned	970	795	152	66	55	23	9	24	6	13	3	2
Rented	1 010	566	414	130	160	39	86	29	9	13	1	6
Public housing	137	46	85	35	25	7	18	6	1	4	1	–
Private housing	873	521	329	95	134	32	68	23	8	9	–	6

[1]Refers to tenure of householder (who may or may not be the child's parent).
[2]May be of any race.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES													
Both Sexes													
Total	191 793	9 944	7 322	17 988	21 200	22 040	19 891	17 304	25 304	21 232	17 979	9 354	2 233
Householder	93 347	35	447	4 639	9 423	11 049	10 894	9 661	14 514	12 529	11 733	6 856	1 567
Family householder	66 090	19	247	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485
Nonfamily householder	27 257	16	200	2 052	3 010	2 606	2 152	1 708	2 802	3 278	4 505	3 842	1 083
Living alone	22 999	13	96	1 101	2 012	1 980	1 744	1 394	2 422	3 060	4 350	3 774	1 051
Living with nonrelatives	4 258	4	104	950	998	648	408	314	380	198	155	68	31
One nonrelative	3 482	3	78	780	814	497	334	253	298	179	146	59	24
Male, 15 years or older	1 645	3	39	377	390	252	144	112	153	101	59	14	2
Female, 15 years or older	1 814	-	39	403	424	245	190	140	143	78	87	45	22
Two or more nonrelatives	796	1	26	170	184	151	74	61	84	19	9	9	7
Not householder	98 445	9 909	6 875	13 350	11 777	10 992	8 996	7 643	10 790	8 702	6 246	2 498	666
In families	89 841	9 688	6 445	11 402	9 853	9 694	8 184	7 112	10 174	8 291	6 051	2 364	585
Child of householder	29 986	9 127	5 678	7 692	3 229	1 757	941	726	522	247	61	6	-
With children under 18 years	1 517	95	150	383	387	258	147	82	32	1	2	-	-
Not in families	8 604	222	430	1 948	1 924	1 298	814	531	616	412	195	135	81
Married, spouse present	106 513	71	405	4 470	11 023	14 129	13 892	12 377	18 764	15 379	11 353	4 145	505
Householder	52 317	2	96	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326
Not householder	54 196	69	309	2 932	6 178	7 590	7 033	6 153	9 293	7 535	5 210	1 716	179
Married, spouse absent	6 118	8	52	405	804	997	860	727	1 032	648	369	178	38
Householder	4 232	-	7	166	473	659	617	542	806	493	295	140	32
Family householder	2 320	-	4	128	342	447	385	344	428	161	56	19	7
Nonfamily householder	1 912	-	4	39	131	213	232	198	378	332	239	121	25
Living alone	1 698	-	4	28	95	166	207	169	348	317	226	118	22
Living with nonrelatives	214	-	-	10	36	47	26	29	30	16	14	3	3
One nonrelative	156	-	-	9	27	24	18	21	24	15	14	3	1
Male, 15 years or older	87	-	-	3	15	19	13	5	12	12	8	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	68	-	-	5	12	6	4	16	12	3	6	3	1
Two or more nonrelatives	58	-	-	2	10	23	8	7	6	1	-	-	2
Not householder	1 886	8	45	239	330	338	243	185	226	154	74	38	8
In families	1 187	5	42	163	230	214	138	107	114	89	52	26	6
Child of householder	650	5	31	122	165	137	87	55	31	14	2	-	-
With children under 18 years	211	1	4	48	73	42	31	8	3	-	-	-	-
Not in families	699	2	3	76	100	124	106	78	112	65	22	12	-
Widowed	13 810	-	-	10	53	103	180	244	832	2 265	4 330	4 286	1 506
Householder	11 826	-	-	9	40	80	153	207	712	1 997	3 807	3 727	1 093
Family householder	2 981	-	-	5	36	72	122	168	439	717	797	486	140
Nonfamily householder	8 845	-	-	4	4	8	32	39	273	1 280	3 010	3 241	953
Living alone	8 615	-	-	3	2	6	24	32	253	1 231	2 936	3 195	933
Living with nonrelatives	230	-	-	-	2	3	7	7	20	49	74	46	21
One nonrelative	201	-	-	-	2	3	6	4	14	45	69	39	19
Male, 15 years or older	97	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	8	30	39	10	1
Female, 15 years or older	104	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	6	15	29	29	17
Two or more nonrelatives	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	4	5	7	2
Not householder	1 984	-	-	1	13	23	27	37	120	268	523	559	413
In families	1 671	-	-	-	6	18	16	19	83	226	462	485	356
Child of householder	79	-	-	-	2	11	13	8	15	25	3	3	-
With children under 18 years	17	-	-	-	2	6	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	313	-	-	1	7	5	11	17	38	42	61	73	57
Divorced	15 129	3	16	356	1 253	2 033	2 464	2 356	3 242	1 921	1 091	328	65
Householder	11 291	-	3	191	712	1 363	1 829	1 782	2 634	1 551	904	278	45
Family householder	5 017	-	3	120	369	783	1 026	979	1 155	420	132	26	3
Nonfamily householder	6 274	-	-	70	343	579	803	803	1 479	1 132	772	250	43
Living alone	5 213	-	-	37	208	416	626	645	1 229	1 038	732	241	41
Living with nonrelatives	1 060	-	-	33	135	164	177	159	250	93	41	9	2
One nonrelative	856	-	-	28	111	129	142	123	196	78	40	7	-
Male, 15 years or older	389	-	-	14	51	55	58	49	90	38	10	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	488	-	-	14	60	74	84	75	106	38	31	4	-
Two or more nonrelatives	204	-	-	5	23	34	35	35	54	15	-	1	2
Not householder	3 838	3	13	165	541	671	635	574	808	370	186	52	20
In families	1 956	3	12	98	254	310	301	300	288	191	144	39	15
Child of householder	1 213	2	12	74	191	246	222	212	152	75	24	3	-
With children under 18 years	271	-	6	22	65	77	62	24	17	-	-	-	-
Not in families	1 881	-	1	67	287	361	334	275	320	178	42	13	4
Never married	50 223	9 862	6 849	12 747	6 067	4 778	2 495	1 589	1 433	1 019	838	418	119
Householder	13 681	33	341	2 734	3 352	2 408	1 435	905	890	844	583	284	71
Family householder	3 455	16	145	796	819	601	350	238	219	110	99	54	9
Nonfamily householder	10 226	16	196	1 939	2 533	1 806	1 085	667	672	534	484	230	62
Living alone	7 472	13	93	1 032	1 707	1 373	887	548	592	494	457	220	56
Living with nonrelatives	2 754	4	104	906	825	435	198	120	80	40	27	10	5
One nonrelative	2 250	3	78	743	675	341	169	104	61	40	23	10	4
Male, 15 years or older	1 092	3	39	359	324	175	69	58	41	20	2	2	-
Female, 15 years or older	1 156	-	39	383	351	166	100	45	20	19	21	8	4
Two or more nonrelatives	505	1	26	164	151	94	29	15	19	-	4	-	1
Not householder	36 542	9 829	6 508	10 013	4 715	2 370	1 059	694	542	375	254	134	48
In families	30 968	9 610	6 085	8 246	3 222	1 581	708	538	405	252	187	102	31
Child of householder	27 524	9 112	5 606	7 374	2 725	1 278	572	421	289	118	27	1	-
With children under 18 years	741	91	121	259	161	71	24	11	1	1	-	-	-
Not in families	5 574	220	423	1 767	1 494	789	351	156	137	123	66	32	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—Con.													
Male													
Total	91 955	5 083	3 639	8 811	10 515	10 947	9 844	8 487	12 292	10 002	8 013	3 562	758
Householder	62 929	19	196	2 675	6 420	7 969	8 006	7 062	10 810	8 857	7 196	3 154	565
Family householder	51 323	11	111	1 532	4 635	6 287	6 635	6 120	9 399	7 732	6 074	2 442	346
Nonfamily householder	11 606	8	85	1 143	1 785	1 682	1 371	942	1 411	1 125	1 122	712	219
Living alone	9 049	7	36	631	1 156	1 239	1 087	749	1 167	1 036	1 042	688	213
Living with nonrelatives	2 557	1	48	511	629	443	285	194	244	90	81	25	6
One nonrelative	1 934	1	32	391	480	319	219	139	181	78	75	17	4
Male, 15 years or older	807	1	18	189	211	142	68	53	75	23	24	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	1 126	-	14	202	269	177	151	87	106	54	51	14	4
Two or more nonrelatives	622	-	17	121	149	125	66	54	64	12	6	7	2
Not householder	29 025	5 064	3 443	6 136	4 095	2 978	1 838	1 425	1 482	1 145	817	408	193
In families	24 267	4 959	3 283	5 145	3 023	2 157	1 354	1 094	1 138	873	717	357	168
Child of householder	16 722	4 694	2 980	4 252	2 036	1 177	624	472	294	153	38	3	-
With children under 18 years	257	3	9	48	76	49	43	19	8	-	2	-	-
Not in families	4 759	105	160	991	1 072	820	484	331	344	272	101	51	26
Married, spouse present	53 256	8	103	1 619	4 980	6 697	6 889	6 281	9 569	7 953	6 265	2 537	356
Householder	48 439	2	71	1 269	4 307	5 942	6 291	5 781	8 870	7 403	5 845	2 340	319
Not householder	4 817	6	33	350	674	755	598	500	699	549	419	198	37
Married, spouse absent	2 577	1	11	113	288	411	395	307	438	326	161	94	32
Householder	1 491	-	2	30	117	188	227	180	296	226	130	69	25
Family householder	373	-	-	5	36	44	56	63	86	46	20	11	6
Nonfamily householder	1 117	-	2	26	81	144	171	117	210	181	109	58	20
Living alone	971	-	2	18	58	114	154	90	193	173	96	57	17
Living with nonrelatives	146	-	-	8	23	30	17	26	17	8	14	1	3
One nonrelative	95	-	-	6	15	11	9	19	13	7	14	1	1
Male, 15 years or older	51	-	-	2	11	10	5	5	7	4	8	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	44	-	-	4	4	2	4	14	6	3	6	1	1
Two or more nonrelatives	51	-	-	2	8	19	8	7	4	1	-	-	2
Not householder	1 086	1	10	82	171	222	168	127	142	100	32	25	6
In families	575	-	7	59	113	120	86	58	58	41	10	18	6
Child of householder	305	-	7	38	66	80	58	27	19	10	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	22	-	-	5	7	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	511	1	3	23	58	103	82	69	84	59	22	7	-
Widowed	2 333	-	-	-	6	18	35	42	144	334	733	693	329
Householder	1 862	-	-	-	2	9	25	30	124	282	613	571	204
Family householder	446	-	-	-	-	3	13	21	73	113	131	70	21
Nonfamily householder	1 417	-	-	-	2	6	12	9	51	170	482	501	183
Living alone	1 343	-	-	-	1	5	7	7	44	162	453	484	180
Living with nonrelatives	74	-	-	-	2	1	6	2	7	8	29	17	3
One nonrelative	56	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	3	8	26	9	3
Male, 15 years or older	19	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	11	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	38	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	8	15	7	3
Two or more nonrelatives	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	3	7	-
Not householder	471	-	-	-	3	9	9	11	20	51	120	122	125
In families	364	-	-	-	-	8	7	3	9	35	100	96	107
Child of householder	15	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	1	-	3	-
With children under 18 years	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	106	-	-	-	3	1	2	9	11	17	20	26	18
Divorced	6 283	2	1	95	493	867	1 075	962	1 364	813	478	118	15
Householder	4 295	-	-	50	253	518	720	644	1 045	601	368	89	7
Family householder	1 067	-	-	17	62	131	197	195	294	123	41	7	-
Nonfamily householder	3 228	-	-	33	191	387	523	449	751	478	327	82	7
Living alone	2 523	-	-	16	112	267	386	347	581	432	295	80	7
Living with nonrelatives	704	-	-	17	79	120	137	102	170	46	31	3	-
One nonrelative	533	-	-	14	60	88	103	69	129	35	31	3	-
Male, 15 years or older	128	-	-	2	15	20	27	20	37	3	4	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	405	-	-	13	44	68	76	49	92	32	27	3	-
Two or more nonrelatives	172	-	-	2	19	32	34	33	41	11	-	-	-
Not householder	1 988	2	1	44	239	349	355	317	319	213	110	29	9
In families	1 004	2	1	31	135	164	191	165	128	77	82	22	6
Child of householder	669	2	1	25	101	130	141	127	78	49	15	-	-
With children under 18 years	55	-	-	3	14	9	19	7	3	-	-	-	-
Not in families	984	-	-	13	104	185	165	152	190	136	28	7	3
Never married	27 505	5 072	3 523	6 985	4 749	2 955	1 450	895	778	576	376	119	27
Householder	6 842	17	124	1 326	1 741	1 312	742	426	475	344	240	85	10
Family householder	998	9	41	242	229	167	78	59	78	47	36	14	-
Nonfamily householder	5 844	8	83	1 084	1 511	1 145	665	368	399	297	204	71	10
Living alone	4 212	7	35	597	985	853	539	303	349	270	198	66	10
Living with nonrelatives	1 632	1	48	487	526	292	125	64	50	28	6	4	-
One nonrelative	1 250	1	32	370	404	218	102	50	36	27	4	4	-
Male, 15 years or older	609	1	16	185	185	111	33	28	29	17	1	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	641	-	14	185	219	107	69	22	7	11	3	4	-
Two or more nonrelatives	382	-	17	117	122	74	23	14	14	-	2	-	-
Not householder	20 663	5 054	3 399	5 659	3 008	1 643	707	469	303	232	136	34	17
In families	17 574	4 951	3 242	4 719	2 124	1 123	477	370	247	172	108	26	15
Child of householder	15 493	4 689	2 960	4 131	1 800	922	395	303	186	84	21	1	-
With children under 18 years	48	1	3	15	15	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	3 090	104	158	940	884	520	230	99	56	61	28	8	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—Con.													
Female													
Total	99 838	4 861	3 683	9 177	10 685	11 094	10 047	8 817	13 012	11 230	9 966	5 792	1 475
Householder	30 418	16	251	1 963	3 003	3 060	2 888	2 599	3 705	3 673	4 537	3 701	1 003
Family householder	14 767	8	136	1 055	1 779	2 153	2 107	1 833	2 313	1 520	1 154	572	139
Nonfamily householder	15 651	8	115	909	1 225	926	781	765	1 392	2 153	3 383	3 130	864
Living alone	13 950	6	60	470	856	722	658	645	1 256	2 044	3 309	3 086	838
Living with nonrelatives	1 701	2	56	439	369	205	123	120	136	109	75	43	25
One nonrelative	1 528	2	46	389	334	178	115	114	115	101	71	42	20
Male, 15 years or older	838	2	21	187	179	110	76	59	78	78	36	11	2
Female, 15 years or older	686	-	25	202	155	68	40	53	37	22	35	31	18
Two or more nonrelatives	174	1	10	50	35	26	8	7	21	7	4	1	5
Not householder	69 420	4 845	3 432	7 214	7 681	8 014	7 160	6 218	9 307	7 557	5 428	2 090	473
In families	65 574	4 729	3 162	6 257	6 829	7 536	6 830	6 018	9 036	7 418	5 334	2 007	417
Child of householder	13 264	4 434	2 696	3 439	1 194	580	318	256	228	94	23	3	-
With children under 18 years	1 260	92	142	335	310	209	103	43	23	1	-	-	-
Not in families	3 846	117	270	957	852	478	330	200	271	139	94	83	55
Married, spouse present	53 256	64	302	2 851	6 043	7 431	7 003	6 096	9 195	7 426	5 089	1 607	150
Householder	3 878	-	25	270	539	596	568	443	802	440	298	89	7
Not householder	49 379	63	276	2 582	5 504	6 835	6 435	5 653	8 593	6 986	4 790	1 518	143
Married, spouse absent	3 541	6	41	292	516	586	465	421	595	321	208	83	7
Householder	2 742	-	6	136	356	471	390	363	510	267	165	71	7
Family householder	1 947	-	4	123	306	402	328	281	342	115	36	8	1
Nonfamily householder	794	-	2	13	50	69	61	81	168	152	130	63	5
Living alone	727	-	2	10	37	52	52	79	156	144	130	61	5
Living with nonrelatives	67	-	-	3	14	17	9	3	13	8	-	2	-
One nonrelative	60	-	-	3	12	13	9	3	11	8	-	2	-
Male, 15 years or older	36	-	-	1	4	9	8	-	6	8	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	24	-	-	2	8	4	1	3	5	-	-	2	-
Two or more nonrelatives	7	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not householder	800	6	35	156	159	115	75	58	84	55	42	13	-
In families	612	5	35	104	118	94	52	49	56	48	42	8	-
Child of householder	345	5	24	84	99	57	29	28	13	4	2	-	-
With children under 18 years	189	1	4	43	66	40	25	8	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	188	1	-	52	42	21	24	9	28	6	-	5	-
Widowed	11 477	-	-	10	47	86	145	202	688	1 931	3 597	3 593	1 177
Householder	9 964	-	-	9	37	71	128	177	587	1 715	3 194	3 156	889
Family householder	2 536	-	-	5	36	69	109	146	365	804	666	416	119
Nonfamily householder	7 428	-	-	4	1	2	19	30	222	1 111	2 528	2 740	770
Living alone	7 272	-	-	3	1	-	18	25	209	1 070	2 483	2 710	753
Living with nonrelatives	156	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	13	41	45	30	18
One nonrelative	144	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	12	38	43	30	16
Male, 15 years or older	78	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	30	29	7	1
Female, 15 years or older	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	14	23	14
Two or more nonrelatives	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	2
Not householder	1 513	-	-	1	10	15	18	25	101	216	402	437	288
In families	1 306	-	-	-	6	10	9	17	74	191	362	390	249
Child of householder	64	-	-	-	2	7	6	8	15	23	3	-	-
With children under 18 years	11	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	207	-	-	1	4	4	9	9	27	25	41	47	39
Divorced	8 845	1	15	261	760	1 167	1 389	1 395	1 879	1 107	613	209	50
Householder	6 995	-	3	140	459	845	1 109	1 138	1 589	951	537	187	39
Family householder	3 949	-	3	103	307	653	829	784	861	297	91	19	3
Nonfamily householder	3 046	-	-	37	152	192	279	354	728	654	446	167	36
Living alone	2 690	-	-	21	96	149	240	297	648	607	437	162	34
Living with nonrelatives	356	-	-	17	56	43	39	57	80	47	9	6	2
One nonrelative	323	-	-	14	52	41	36	54	67	43	9	4	-
Male, 15 years or older	241	-	-	12	36	35	31	29	53	35	6	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	81	-	-	1	16	6	6	25	14	6	4	2	-
Two or more nonrelatives	33	-	-	3	4	2	1	2	13	4	-	1	2
Not householder	1 850	1	12	121	301	322	280	257	289	157	76	23	11
In families	952	1	11	68	119	146	111	134	160	114	63	17	10
Child of householder	544	-	11	49	90	116	80	85	75	26	9	3	-
With children under 18 years	217	-	6	19	52	68	42	17	13	-	-	-	-
Not in families	898	-	1	54	183	176	169	123	130	43	14	5	1
Never married	22 718	4 791	3 326	5 762	3 318	1 824	1 045	704	655	443	460	299	92
Householder	6 840	15	217	1 408	1 611	1 096	693	479	415	300	343	199	61
Family householder	2 457	7	104	554	590	433	272	180	142	63	63	39	9
Nonfamily householder	4 382	8	113	855	1 022	663	421	300	273	237	279	160	52
Living alone	3 260	6	58	435	722	520	348	244	243	224	259	154	47
Living with nonrelatives	1 122	2	56	419	299	143	73	55	30	12	21	6	5
One nonrelative	1 000	2	46	372	270	122	68	54	25	12	19	6	4
Male, 15 years or older	483	2	21	174	139	64	35	30	12	4	1	2	-
Female, 15 years or older	515	-	25	198	132	59	31	23	13	9	18	4	4
Two or more nonrelatives	122	1	10	47	29	21	7	1	5	-	2	-	1
Not householder	15 878	4 775	3 109	4 354	1 707	727	352	225	239	143	117	100	31
In families	13 394	4 659	2 843	3 527	1 098	458	231	168	158	81	79	76	16
Child of householder	12 031	4 423	2 648	3 243	924	356	177	118	102	34	6	-	-
With children under 18 years	693	89	118	244	146	63	22	7	1	1	-	-	-
Not in families	2 484	116	265	826	609	269	121	57	81	62	38	24	15

See footnotes at end of table

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE													
Both Sexes													
Total	163 417	7 863	5 936	14 631	17 693	18 495	18 845	14 894	21 704	18 578	16 049	8 440	1 990
Householder	80 163	24	357	3 840	7 831	9 306	9 126	8 269	12 404	10 882	10 477	6 244	1 423
Family householder	56 590	11	190	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420
Nonfamily householder	23 573	13	167	1 801	2 573	2 250	1 790	1 448	2 308	2 720	3 967	3 531	1 003
Living alone	19 879	11	86	940	1 697	1 675	1 443	1 179	1 990	2 566	3 841	3 475	974
Living with nonrelatives	3 694	2	82	861	876	575	347	269	318	153	126	56	29
One nonrelative	3 040	2	59	709	717	445	290	222	258	142	119	55	23
Male, 15 years or older	1 390	2	30	337	335	211	121	95	129	72	44	14	1
Female, 15 years or older	1 649	-	29	372	382	234	170	125	129	70	76	41	22
Two or more nonrelatives	654	1	23	152	159	130	57	47	60	11	7	2	6
Not householder	83 254	7 939	5 579	10 991	9 862	9 189	7 719	6 625	9 300	7 716	5 572	2 196	567
In families	76 310	7 793	5 236	9 342	8 245	8 183	7 069	6 191	8 851	7 398	5 419	2 091	493
Child of householder	24 037	7 425	4 623	6 208	2 508	1 324	717	587	400	192	49	3	-
With children under 18 years	985	46	87	229	247	173	106	48	27	1	2	-	-
Not in families	6 944	146	343	1 648	1 617	1 006	650	433	449	319	153	105	74
Married, spouse present	95 337	70	366	3 992	9 702	12 490	12 252	11 031	18 688	13 988	10 490	3 810	458
Householder	46 981	2	81	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291
Not householder	48 355	68	285	2 605	5 431	6 672	6 196	5 464	8 239	6 872	4 787	1 571	167
Married, spouse absent	4 191	8	45	329	574	657	591	512	687	406	242	108	32
Householder	2 876	-	7	131	308	442	415	384	547	324	197	94	26
Family householder	1 470	-	4	97	214	279	246	223	272	95	29	5	6
Nonfamily householder	1 406	-	4	34	94	163	168	161	276	229	168	89	20
Living alone	1 241	-	4	24	66	126	146	136	258	218	160	86	17
Living with nonrelatives	164	-	-	10	27	37	22	24	18	11	8	3	3
One nonrelative	117	-	-	9	21	16	15	19	17	10	8	3	1
Male, 15 years or older	64	-	-	3	14	12	10	5	8	7	6	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	53	-	-	5	8	3	4	13	9	3	2	3	1
Two or more nonrelatives	47	-	-	2	6	22	6	6	2	1	-	-	2
Not householder	1 315	6	38	197	266	215	177	128	139	82	45	13	6
In families	786	5	35	132	176	129	84	69	67	39	32	11	6
Child of householder	436	5	25	96	126	82	47	36	14	4	2	-	-
With children under 18 years	161	1	4	39	58	26	22	8	3	-	-	-	-
Not in families	529	2	3	66	90	86	93	59	72	43	13	2	-
Widowed	11 731	-	-	9	44	79	110	179	636	1 776	3 705	3 862	1 330
Householder	10 216	-	-	8	35	65	90	148	564	1 594	3 319	3 399	994
Family householder	2 256	-	-	4	31	62	75	115	331	512	618	395	111
Nonfamily householder	7 960	-	-	4	4	3	16	32	233	1 081	2 700	3 004	883
Living alone	7 775	-	-	3	2	2	10	28	213	1 046	2 640	2 969	863
Living with nonrelatives	185	-	-	-	2	1	6	4	20	36	61	35	20
One nonrelative	170	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	14	33	58	35	18
Male, 15 years or older	73	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	9	18	31	10	1
Female, 15 years or older	97	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	6	15	27	25	17
Two or more nonrelatives	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	3	-	2
Not householder	1 515	-	-	1	9	14	20	32	72	182	386	463	335
In families	1 251	-	-	-	2	11	11	16	45	145	333	403	285
Child of householder	59	-	-	-	2	8	9	8	12	15	3	3	-
With children under 18 years	17	-	-	-	2	6	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	263	-	-	1	7	4	9	16	27	38	53	60	50
Divorced	12 643	2	15	313	1 091	1 746	2 040	1 957	2 641	1 597	697	280	64
Householder	9 482	-	3	162	831	1 167	1 515	1 491	2 176	1 300	747	244	45
Family householder	4 014	-	3	98	312	627	815	795	917	336	82	26	3
Nonfamily householder	5 468	-	-	64	319	540	700	696	1 259	964	665	217	43
Living alone	4 520	-	-	31	191	382	547	552	1 043	891	634	209	41
Living with nonrelatives	947	-	-	33	128	158	153	144	217	74	31	9	2
One nonrelative	784	-	-	28	108	127	125	114	178	66	30	7	-
Male, 15 years or older	331	-	-	14	48	55	50	44	82	30	4	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	453	-	-	14	60	72	75	70	96	36	26	4	-
Two or more nonrelatives	163	-	-	5	20	31	28	30	39	8	-	1	2
Not householder	3 161	2	12	151	460	579	524	486	464	297	150	37	19
In families	1 586	2	11	91	207	257	245	241	217	158	116	26	14
Child of householder	1 016	2	11	71	158	207	187	181	117	62	19	-	-
With children under 18 years	212	-	6	20	48	59	45	20	13	-	-	-	-
Not in families	1 575	-	1	60	253	321	280	225	247	139	34	11	4
Never married	39 516	7 863	5 509	10 186	6 282	3 523	1 851	1 214	1 053	810	715	381	108
Householder	10 609	22	265	2 152	2 586	1 814	1 049	680	666	527	512	268	66
Family householder	1 870	9	101	453	430	270	143	121	126	83	78	47	9
Nonfamily householder	8 739	13	164	1 699	2 156	1 544	907	559	540	445	434	221	57
Living alone	6 342	11	82	882	1 438	1 165	741	462	477	412	408	210	54
Living with nonrelatives	2 397	2	82	817	718	379	166	97	63	33	26	10	3
One nonrelative	1 969	2	59	672	585	301	146	85	49	33	23	10	3
Male, 15 years or older	922	2	30	319	273	144	58	45	30	17	2	2	-
Female, 15 years or older	1 046	-	29	352	313	158	89	38	19	16	20	8	3
Two or more nonrelatives	428	1	23	146	133	78	19	11	14	-	4	-	-
Not householder	28 908	7 841	5 244	8 036	3 696	1 710	802	535	387	283	203	113	39
In families	24 435	7 718	4 908	6 545	2 458	1 127	543	403	290	184	152	85	23
Child of householder	22 082	7 410	4 563	5 939	2 106	956	430	333	227	97	20	-	-
With children under 18 years	344	42	58	124	74	30	9	5	1	1	-	-	-
Not in families	4 472	143	336	1 491	1 238	582	258	132	96	99	51	28	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Male													
Total	78 908	4 078	2 969	7 318	8 887	9 293	8 449	7 388	10 663	8 830	7 182	3 195	658
Householder	56 047	11	171	2 383	5 626	7 074	7 026	6 296	9 571	7 940	6 568	2 870	512
Family householder	46 095	5	98	1 373	4 100	5 605	5 878	5 490	8 384	7 015	5 602	2 235	309
Nonfamily householder	9 951	6	73	1 010	1 526	1 469	1 148	806	1 187	925	966	635	202
Living alone	7 718	6	31	535	994	1 067	904	642	976	852	896	617	196
Living with nonrelatives	2 233	-	41	474	532	401	243	164	211	73	70	18	5
One nonrelative	1 718	-	28	361	406	292	193	120	162	68	67	17	4
Male, 15 years or older	701	-	18	172	171	122	61	45	67	20	22	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	1 018	-	12	189	235	170	132	75	95	48	45	14	4
Two or more nonrelatives	515	-	13	113	126	109	51	43	49	5	3	-	2
Not householder	22 862	4 067	2 798	4 935	3 261	2 219	1 423	1 092	1 092	890	614	325	146
In families	19 178	4 010	2 684	4 118	2 367	1 609	1 048	829	857	696	545	267	128
Child of householder	13 448	3 833	2 463	3 459	1 606	877	474	367	216	121	30	3	-
With children under 18 years	198	2	5	39	60	36	33	13	8	-	2	-	-
Not in families	3 684	58	114	817	894	610	375	263	235	194	69	38	19
Married, spouse present	47 700	8	91	1 446	4 381	5 942	6 076	5 605	8 523	7 211	5 768	2 327	321
Householder	43 792	2	64	1 161	3 844	5 333	5 606	5 211	7 952	6 744	5 432	2 158	286
Not householder	3 908	6	27	285	537	610	470	394	571	467	336	169	35
Married, spouse absent	1 842	1	11	102	214	286	279	228	313	225	102	53	27
Householder	1 128	-	2	30	83	150	159	148	231	170	86	48	21
Family householder	271	-	-	5	26	34	35	53	69	30	13	1	6
Nonfamily householder	857	-	2	26	58	116	124	95	162	140	73	47	15
Living alone	741	-	2	18	42	90	108	73	150	134	65	46	12
Living with nonrelatives	115	-	-	8	15	26	15	22	12	5	8	1	3
One nonrelative	72	-	-	6	9	8	8	16	10	5	8	1	1
Male, 15 years or older	41	-	-	2	9	6	4	5	7	1	6	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	31	-	-	4	-	2	4	11	4	3	2	1	1
Two or more nonrelatives	44	-	-	2	6	18	8	6	2	1	-	-	2
Not householder	714	1	10	72	131	136	120	81	81	55	16	5	6
In families	341	-	7	53	79	70	47	27	30	14	3	5	6
Child of householder	187	-	7	33	45	48	27	13	9	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	20	-	-	5	7	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	372	1	3	19	51	66	73	53	52	40	13	-	-
Widowed	1 930	-	-	-	6	9	20	36	123	264	590	607	277
Householder	1 602	-	-	-	2	5	15	25	112	225	521	508	190
Family householder	351	-	-	-	-	2	6	17	63	88	98	59	17
Nonfamily householder	1 251	-	-	-	2	3	7	8	50	136	423	449	172
Living alone	1 189	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	43	128	396	440	170
Living with nonrelatives	63	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	7	8	27	9	3
One nonrelative	55	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	3	8	26	9	3
Male, 15 years or older	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	11	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	38	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	8	15	7	3
Two or more nonrelatives	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-
Not householder	328	-	-	-	3	4	5	11	11	39	69	99	87
In families	250	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	4	25	55	79	76
Child of householder	11	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	3	-
With children under 18 years	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	78	-	-	-	3	1	-	9	7	14	14	20	11
Divorced	5 359	2	-	84	436	775	926	811	1 131	673	400	103	15
Householder	3 761	-	-	44	228	479	633	565	899	515	312	80	7
Family householder	905	-	-	12	51	116	171	166	247	108	26	7	-
Nonfamily householder	2 856	-	-	31	176	362	462	400	652	407	286	73	7
Living alone	2 221	-	-	15	104	247	342	308	500	371	257	70	7
Living with nonrelatives	635	-	-	17	72	115	120	92	152	36	29	3	-
One nonrelative	498	-	-	14	57	87	93	84	119	33	29	3	-
Male, 15 years or older	118	-	-	2	12	20	26	17	34	3	4	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	380	-	-	13	44	67	67	47	85	30	25	3	-
Two or more nonrelatives	137	-	-	2	15	28	27	28	33	4	-	-	-
Not householder	1 598	2	-	40	208	296	296	246	232	157	88	23	9
In families	805	2	-	28	112	138	160	126	92	60	54	16	6
Child of householder	554	2	-	23	54	111	120	103	59	39	13	-	-
With children under 18 years	41	-	-	3	10	7	13	4	3	-	-	-	-
Not in families	793	-	-	11	96	159	136	119	140	97	24	7	3
Never married	22 078	4 067	2 868	5 686	3 850	2 281	1 148	708	573	458	321	105	18
Householder	5 763	9	105	1 148	1 468	1 108	613	348	377	286	217	76	8
Family householder	776	3	33	195	179	121	59	44	54	44	33	11	-
Nonfamily householder	4 988	6	71	953	1 289	987	555	304	323	242	184	66	8
Living alone	3 568	6	30	503	848	728	451	255	283	219	179	61	8
Living with nonrelatives	1 420	-	41	450	443	260	104	49	40	23	6	4	-
One nonrelative	1 094	-	28	341	339	197	89	39	30	23	4	4	-
Male, 15 years or older	525	-	16	168	150	95	30	23	25	16	1	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	569	-	12	172	189	101	59	16	5	7	3	4	-
Two or more nonrelatives	326	-	13	109	104	69	14	10	10	-	2	-	-
Not householder	16 315	4 058	2 761	4 538	2 381	1 172	533	360	198	172	104	29	10
In families	13 927	4 002	2 650	3 766	1 654	798	370	279	163	130	86	20	8
Child of householder	12 501	3 826	2 446	3 362	1 425	680	302	237	136	71	15	-	-
With children under 18 years	27	-	-	11	12	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	2 388	56	111	772	727	375	163	81	33	42	18	8	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Female													
Total	84 508	3 885	2 968	7 513	8 806	9 202	8 398	7 506	11 041	9 748	8 867	5 245	1 332
Householder	24 117	14	187	1 457	2 205	2 232	2 100	1 973	2 833	2 922	3 909	3 374	911
Family householder	10 495	6	92	666	1 158	1 451	1 457	1 331	1 712	1 127	908	477	111
Nonfamily householder	13 622	8	95	791	1 047	782	643	643	1 121	1 795	3 001	2 896	801
Living alone	12 161	6	54	404	703	608	539	537	1 014	1 714	2 945	2 857	778
Living with nonrelatives	1 461	2	40	387	344	173	104	105	107	81	56	39	23
One nonrelative	1 322	2	31	348	311	152	98	102	96	74	52	38	19
Male, 15 years or older	689	2	14	184	163	89	59	50	62	52	22	11	1
Female, 15 years or older	631	-	17	163	147	64	38	50	34	22	31	26	18
Two or more nonrelatives	139	1	10	39	33	21	6	4	11	6	4	1	4
Not householder	60 392	3 871	2 781	6 056	6 601	6 970	6 298	5 533	8 208	6 826	4 958	1 871	420
In families	57 132	3 783	2 552	5 224	5 878	6 573	6 021	5 362	7 994	6 701	4 874	1 804	365
Child of householder	10 589	3 593	2 160	2 749	902	448	244	220	184	71	19	-	-
With children under 18 years	768	44	81	190	187	137	73	35	18	1	-	-	-
Not in families	3 260	88	229	832	723	396	275	171	214	125	84	67	55
Married, spouse present	47 637	62	275	2 546	5 321	6 547	6 178	5 426	8 165	6 777	4 721	1 483	138
Householder	3 189	-	17	226	427	486	450	356	497	373	270	82	5
Not householder	44 448	62	258	2 320	4 894	6 062	5 725	5 070	7 668	6 405	4 451	1 402	133
Married, spouse absent	2 349	6	34	227	360	371	313	283	374	182	140	54	5
Householder	1 748	-	6	101	224	293	255	236	316	154	111	46	5
Family householder	1 199	-	4	92	188	246	211	170	203	64	18	4	-
Nonfamily householder	549	-	2	8	36	47	44	66	113	90	95	42	5
Living alone	500	-	2	6	24	36	37	63	107	84	95	40	5
Living with nonrelatives	49	-	-	3	12	11	7	3	6	5	-	2	-
One nonrelative	46	-	-	3	12	8	7	3	6	5	-	2	-
Male, 15 years or older	24	-	-	1	4	6	6	-	1	5	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	22	-	-	2	8	2	1	3	5	-	-	2	-
Two or more nonrelatives	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	601	6	28	126	135	78	57	47	58	28	29	8	-
In families	445	5	28	79	96	59	37	42	38	25	29	6	-
Child of householder	249	5	18	63	80	34	20	23	4	-	2	-	-
With children under 18 years	141	1	4	33	51	24	18	8	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	157	1	-	47	39	20	20	6	20	3	-	2	-
Widowed	9 800	-	-	9	38	70	91	144	513	1 512	3 115	3 255	1 053
Householder	8 613	-	-	8	32	60	75	123	452	1 389	2 798	2 891	805
Family householder	1 904	-	-	4	31	60	67	98	269	424	521	336	94
Nonfamily householder	6 709	-	-	4	1	-	9	25	183	945	2 277	2 555	711
Living alone	6 587	-	-	3	1	-	7	22	170	917	2 243	2 529	693
Living with nonrelatives	122	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	28	34	25	18
One nonrelative	115	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	26	32	25	16
Male, 15 years or older	56	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	18	21	7	1
Female, 15 years or older	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	11	18	14
Two or more nonrelatives	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2
Not householder	1 187	-	-	1	6	10	18	20	61	143	317	364	249
In families	1 002	-	-	-	2	7	7	13	41	120	278	325	209
Child of householder	49	-	-	-	2	5	5	8	12	15	3	-	-
With children under 18 years	11	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	185	-	-	1	4	3	9	7	20	23	39	40	38
Divorced	7 284	-	15	229	655	971	1 111	1 146	1 510	925	497	177	48
Householder	5 721	-	3	118	403	688	883	926	1 278	785	434	164	39
Family householder	3 109	-	3	85	260	510	645	629	670	228	56	19	3
Nonfamily householder	2 612	-	-	33	143	178	238	297	608	557	379	144	36
Living alone	2 300	-	-	16	87	135	205	244	543	520	377	139	34
Living with nonrelatives	312	-	-	17	56	43	33	52	65	37	2	6	2
One nonrelative	266	-	-	14	52	40	32	50	59	33	2	4	-
Male, 15 years or older	213	-	-	12	36	35	24	27	48	27	-	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	73	-	-	1	16	6	8	23	11	6	2	2	-
Two or more nonrelatives	26	-	-	3	4	2	1	2	6	4	-	1	2
Not householder	1 563	-	12	111	252	282	229	220	232	140	62	13	10
In families	781	-	11	63	95	120	85	115	125	98	53	10	9
Child of householder	461	-	11	48	74	96	67	78	58	23	6	-	-
With children under 18 years	171	-	6	18	38	52	32	15	9	-	-	-	-
Not in families	782	-	1	49	157	163	144	106	107	42	10	4	1
Never married	17 436	3 816	2 644	4 502	2 433	1 243	705	507	480	352	394	275	87
Householder	4 845	13	161	1 004	1 118	706	436	332	289	242	295	191	58
Family householder	1 094	5	68	258	251	149	84	77	72	39	45	36	9
Nonfamily householder	3 751	8	93	746	867	556	352	255	217	203	250	155	49
Living alone	2 774	6	52	379	592	437	290	207	194	193	229	149	45
Living with nonrelatives	978	2	40	367	276	119	62	48	23	10	21	6	3
One nonrelative	875	2	31	331	247	104	57	47	19	10	19	6	3
Male, 15 years or older	397	2	14	151	123	48	28	22	5	1	1	2	-
Female, 15 years or older	478	-	17	180	124	56	29	23	13	9	18	4	3
Two or more nonrelatives	102	1	10	36	29	15	5	1	4	-	2	-	-
Not householder	12 593	3 803	2 483	3 498	1 315	537	269	175	191	110	99	84	29
In families	10 508	3 716	2 258	2 779	804	330	174	123	127	54	65	64	15
Child of householder	9 581	3 582	2 117	2 577	681	278	128	96	91	26	5	-	-
With children under 18 years	317	42	58	113	62	29	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
Not in families	2 084	87	225	719	511	207	96	52	64	57	34	19	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK													
Both Sexes													
Total	21 914	1 594	1 091	2 478	2 713	2 711	2 281	1 793	2 660	2 106	1 508	774	205
Householder	10 486	6	67	836	1 266	1 356	1 400	1 056	1 606	1 395	1 028	543	125
Family householder	7 470	4	47	484	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55
Nonfamily householder	3 015	1	20	173	322	266	287	220	419	491	459	286	70
Living alone	2 610	1	8	117	238	215	241	181	370	480	435	274	67
Living with nonrelatives	405	–	11	55	83	53	45	39	49	31	24	12	3
One nonrelative	300	–	10	44	66	39	33	25	29	23	22	4	1
Male, 15 years or older	180	–	7	24	36	33	17	11	17	19	15	–	1
Female, 15 years or older	118	–	3	21	32	7	16	14	12	2	7	4	–
Two or more nonrelatives	106	–	1	11	16	13	12	14	20	8	2	7	1
Not householder	11 428	1 589	1 024	1 642	1 447	1 352	881	737	1 054	711	481	231	80
In families	10 146	1 533	963	1 636	1 212	1 116	756	649	912	635	453	208	73
Child of householder	4 935	1 373	843	1 218	617	377	194	132	116	50	12	3	–
With children under 18 years	501	43	61	140	124	75	39	14	5	–	–	–	–
Not in families	1 283	56	60	204	234	237	125	89	142	76	28	25	7
Married, spouse present	7 619	–	25	351	930	1 053	1 097	860	1 351	1 032	609	273	38
Householder	3 750	–	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	586	323	157	29
Not householder	3 870	–	15	239	491	588	527	445	686	456	286	117	9
Married, spouse absent	1 683	–	5	64	187	305	237	195	301	211	112	61	4
Householder	1 205	–	–	32	134	196	181	143	227	158	89	42	4
Family householder	768	–	–	27	105	155	126	111	142	84	25	12	1
Nonfamily householder	437	–	–	4	30	41	55	32	86	94	64	30	2
Living alone	406	–	–	4	26	33	52	27	78	91	62	30	2
Living with nonrelatives	31	–	–	–	4	8	3	5	7	2	2	–	–
One nonrelative	29	–	–	–	4	7	3	3	7	2	2	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	19	–	–	–	–	7	3	–	5	2	2	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	9	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not householder	478	–	5	32	53	109	56	52	74	54	23	20	–
In families	333	–	5	26	45	75	45	35	40	37	15	10	–
Child of householder	199	–	4	22	37	53	38	18	16	10	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	48	–	–	9	15	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	144	–	–	6	8	34	11	17	35	17	8	10	–
Widowed	1 730	–	–	1	8	23	52	57	163	394	522	359	151
Householder	1 407	–	–	1	4	14	47	52	132	349	419	300	90
Family householder	626	–	–	1	4	9	36	45	93	174	155	84	25
Nonfamily householder	781	–	–	–	–	5	10	7	39	175	264	216	65
Living alone	742	–	–	–	–	3	8	3	39	167	251	205	65
Living with nonrelatives	39	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	8	13	12	–
One nonrelative	25	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	7	11	4	–
Male, 15 years or older	18	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	7	8	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–
Two or more nonrelatives	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	7	–
Not householder	323	–	–	–	4	9	6	5	31	45	103	59	61
In families	282	–	–	–	4	7	3	3	19	43	97	50	54
Child of householder	18	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	3	10	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	41	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	11	1	6	9	7
Divorced	2 146	–	1	37	133	254	359	345	512	284	174	48	1
Householder	1 563	–	–	24	84	174	275	245	387	220	142	31	–
Family householder	889	–	–	18	48	148	189	158	210	74	48	–	–
Nonfamily householder	673	–	–	6	36	27	87	87	177	146	96	31	–
Living alone	586	–	–	6	13	24	70	75	152	130	88	31	–
Living with nonrelatives	87	–	–	–	4	4	17	12	25	16	10	–	–
One nonrelative	46	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	11	9	10	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	20	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	8	6	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	24	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	9	–	4	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	41	–	–	–	4	4	7	5	15	7	–	–	–
Not householder	583	–	1	13	69	80	84	100	124	64	32	15	1
In families	325	–	1	8	37	47	46	53	68	29	24	13	1
Child of householder	176	–	1	2	27	33	31	28	34	13	5	3	–
With children under 18 years	56	–	–	–	15	18	15	4	4	–	–	–	–
Not in families	259	–	–	6	32	34	37	47	58	35	8	2	–
Never married	8 735	1 594	1 059	2 025	1 455	1 076	536	336	333	185	91	34	11
Householder	2 560	6	37	468	625	510	326	201	194	101	56	13	3
Family householder	1 437	4	37	306	349	317	192	107	77	25	20	5	–
Nonfamily householder	1 124	1	20	162	276	194	135	95	117	76	36	9	3
Living alone	875	1	8	107	200	154	111	75	101	72	36	9	1
Living with nonrelatives	248	–	11	55	76	39	24	20	16	5	–	–	2
One nonrelative	199	–	10	44	64	31	18	16	11	5	–	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	122	–	7	24	38	24	9	9	10	2	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	78	–	3	21	26	7	10	6	1	2	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	49	–	1	11	12	9	5	4	5	–	–	–	1
Not householder	6 175	1 589	1 003	1 557	830	566	209	135	138	84	35	21	8
In families	5 357	1 533	942	1 371	640	402	136	116	101	61	30	17	6
Child of householder	4 500	1 373	838	1 181	537	285	121	82	57	17	7	1	–
With children under 18 years	375	43	61	127	83	38	16	7	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	818	56	60	186	190	164	73	19	37	23	5	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Male													
Total	9 948	811	522	1 143	1 243	1 248	1 032	813	1 195	937	628	302	75
Householder	4 976	4	10	198	585	813	700	514	867	728	475	240	41
Family householder	3 663	3	4	113	393	450	524	400	676	555	348	169	29
Nonfamily householder	1 313	1	6	86	193	162	175	114	191	174	129	71	13
Living alone	1 084	1	4	65	122	131	145	88	165	164	123	63	12
Living with nonrelatives	229	–	2	21	71	31	30	25	26	9	6	7	–
One nonrelative	145	–	1	16	55	19	18	14	14	2	4	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	61	–	–	5	27	15	4	3	4	–	2	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	84	–	1	11	28	4	15	11	9	2	2	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	84	–	1	4	16	12	12	11	12	7	2	7	–
Not householder	4 972	807	512	945	658	435	332	300	328	209	151	62	33
In families	4 096	772	476	826	523	454	243	233	225	138	129	49	26
Child of householder	2 736	698	410	658	383	281	132	100	76	29	8	1	–
With children under 18 years	47	–	2	8	13	7	11	6	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	876	36	36	119	134	180	90	66	103	71	22	13	7
Married, spouse present	3 862	–	5	132	444	487	566	434	687	563	348	170	26
Householder	3 217	–	2	82	350	387	489	353	592	508	297	150	26
Not householder	645	–	3	50	94	100	97	81	94	56	51	20	–
Married, spouse absent	627	–	–	9	82	108	96	75	106	87	47	35	2
Householder	304	–	–	–	28	35	53	30	54	50	35	18	2
Family householder	85	–	–	–	8	11	13	9	17	14	5	9	–
Nonfamily householder	219	–	–	–	19	25	40	21	37	36	29	10	2
Living alone	200	–	–	–	15	20	39	18	35	36	27	10	2
Living with nonrelatives	19	–	–	–	4	5	1	5	3	–	2	–	–
One nonrelative	16	–	–	–	4	4	1	3	3	–	2	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	7	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	9	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not householder	323	–	–	9	35	73	43	45	52	37	13	17	–
In families	197	–	–	7	28	41	33	31	23	20	4	10	–
Child of householder	114	–	–	5	20	30	30	14	9	6	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	126	–	–	2	7	32	9	15	29	17	8	7	–
Widowed	338	–	–	–	–	9	15	8	15	58	124	71	40
Householder	234	–	–	–	–	4	11	6	11	52	81	57	13
Family householder	81	–	–	–	–	1	5	4	10	19	29	10	2
Nonfamily householder	153	–	–	–	–	3	5	1	1	32	52	47	11
Living alone	142	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	1	32	50	40	11
Living with nonrelatives	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	7	–
One nonrelative	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	–
Not householder	105	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	4	7	43	15	27
In families	78	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	5	38	8	20
Child of householder	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	26	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	1	6	6	7
Divorced	802	–	1	11	48	85	126	124	201	122	68	15	–
Householder	442	–	–	6	20	36	75	54	120	71	50	9	–
Family householder	133	–	–	5	11	14	20	21	37	12	13	–	–
Nonfamily householder	309	–	–	2	9	22	54	32	84	59	37	9	–
Living alone	258	–	–	2	6	18	41	25	70	53	35	9	–
Living with nonrelatives	51	–	–	–	4	4	13	7	14	7	2	–	–
One nonrelative	17	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	6	–	2	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	17	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	6	–	2	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	34	–	–	–	4	4	7	5	8	7	–	–	–
Not householder	360	–	1	5	27	49	51	71	81	51	18	6	–
In families	180	–	1	2	19	23	25	38	34	17	14	6	–
Child of householder	105	–	1	2	13	15	19	23	19	10	2	–	–
With children under 18 years	14	–	–	–	4	2	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	180	–	–	2	8	26	26	33	47	34	4	–	–
Never married	4 319	811	517	991	689	559	229	174	186	108	39	11	7
Householder	779	4	8	109	187	150	92	72	89	48	14	6	–
Family householder	148	3	2	25	23	37	16	13	20	2	2	1	–
Nonfamily householder	633	1	6	84	164	113	76	59	68	46	11	4	–
Living alone	484	1	4	64	101	90	61	46	59	43	11	4	–
Living with nonrelatives	148	–	2	21	64	23	15	13	9	2	–	–	–
One nonrelative	110	–	1	16	52	16	9	9	5	2	–	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	53	–	–	5	27	12	1	3	4	–	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	58	–	1	11	24	4	8	6	1	2	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	38	–	1	4	12	7	5	4	4	–	–	–	–
Not householder	3 540	807	509	881	502	409	137	102	97	58	26	5	7
In families	3 006	772	473	768	386	289	87	86	74	39	22	5	7
Child of householder	2 487	698	409	636	318	216	80	61	48	11	6	1	–
With children under 18 years	18	–	2	3	3	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	534	36	36	114	115	120	50	17	23	19	4	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Female													
Total	11 966	783	568	1 335	1 470	1 463	1 249	960	1 465	1 170	882	472	130
Householder	5 509	1	57	438	681	748	700	542	739	687	552	303	84
Family householder	3 808	1	43	351	552	640	589	436	510	350	222	87	26
Nonfamily householder	1 702	–	14	87	129	105	111	106	229	318	330	215	57
Living alone	1 525	–	5	52	117	84	96	92	205	296	312	211	55
Living with nonrelatives	176	–	9	35	12	22	15	13	23	22	18	4	2
One nonrelative	154	–	9	28	12	20	15	10	16	21	18	4	1
Male, 15 years or older	119	–	7	18	9	17	14	8	13	19	14	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	34	–	2	10	4	2	1	3	3	–	5	4	–
Two or more nonrelatives	22	–	–	7	–	2	–	3	8	1	–	–	1
Not householder	6 456	781	512	897	789	718	549	438	726	502	330	169	46
In families	6 050	761	487	811	689	661	513	415	687	497	324	157	46
Child of householder	2 199	675	433	560	254	116	62	32	40	21	4	3	–
With children under 18 years	454	43	58	132	111	66	28	8	5	–	–	–	–
Not in families	407	20	24	85	100	56	36	23	39	5	6	12	–
Married, spouse present	3 757	–	21	219	486	586	531	426	665	468	261	104	11
Householder	533	–	8	29	89	77	101	62	73	58	26	7	2
Not householder	3 225	–	13	190	397	489	429	364	592	410	235	97	9
Married, spouse absent	1 056	–	5	55	125	197	142	120	195	125	85	26	2
Householder	901	–	–	32	107	161	128	113	173	108	54	23	2
Family householder	684	–	–	27	97	144	113	103	125	51	19	3	1
Nonfamily householder	218	–	–	4	10	16	15	11	48	57	35	20	–
Living alone	205	–	–	4	10	13	13	11	44	55	35	20	–
Living with nonrelatives	13	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	5	2	–	–	–
One nonrelative	13	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	5	2	–	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	13	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	5	2	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not householder	154	–	5	23	18	36	13	6	22	17	11	3	–
In families	136	–	5	20	17	34	12	5	16	17	11	–	–
Child of householder	85	–	4	17	17	23	8	5	7	4	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	44	–	–	9	15	16	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	19	–	–	4	1	2	2	2	6	–	–	3	–
Widowed	1 392	–	–	1	8	14	37	51	148	336	398	288	111
Householder	1 174	–	–	1	4	10	36	46	121	298	338	244	77
Family householder	545	–	–	1	4	8	31	41	83	155	126	74	23
Nonfamily householder	628	–	–	–	–	2	5	5	38	143	212	169	54
Living alone	600	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	38	135	201	165	54
Living with nonrelatives	28	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	8	11	4	–
One nonrelative	24	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	7	11	4	–
Male, 15 years or older	17	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	7	8	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–
Two or more nonrelatives	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Not householder	218	–	–	–	4	4	1	5	27	38	60	44	35
In families	204	–	–	–	4	3	1	3	19	38	60	41	35
Child of householder	14	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	9	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	14	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	8	–	1	3	–
Divorced	1 344	–	–	25	85	169	234	221	310	162	106	31	1
Householder	1 121	–	–	18	44	137	201	191	267	149	92	21	–
Family householder	756	–	–	13	36	132	168	137	173	62	33	–	–
Nonfamily householder	365	–	–	5	7	5	32	54	93	87	59	21	–
Living alone	329	–	–	5	7	5	28	50	82	78	52	21	–
Living with nonrelatives	36	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	12	9	8	–	–
One nonrelative	29	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	5	9	8	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	20	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	8	6	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–
Not householder	224	–	–	8	42	31	33	30	43	13	14	9	1
In families	145	–	–	4	18	24	21	15	32	12	10	7	1
Child of householder	71	–	–	–	14	18	12	5	15	3	3	3	–
With children under 18 years	42	–	–	–	12	16	9	1	4	–	–	–	–
Not in families	79	–	–	4	23	8	11	15	11	1	4	2	–
Never married	4 416	783	542	1 034	766	518	307	162	147	79	51	23	5
Householder	1 781	1	49	358	437	360	234	129	106	54	42	8	3
Family householder	1 290	1	35	280	326	279	175	94	57	23	17	3	–
Nonfamily householder	491	–	14	78	112	81	59	36	49	31	25	4	3
Living alone	391	–	5	43	99	64	50	29	42	28	25	4	1
Living with nonrelatives	100	–	9	35	12	17	9	6	7	2	–	–	2
One nonrelative	89	–	9	28	12	15	9	6	6	2	–	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	69	–	7	18	9	12	8	6	6	2	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	20	–	2	10	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	11	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Not householder	2 635	781	494	676	328	157	72	33	41	26	10	15	2
In families	2 351	761	470	604	253	113	50	30	28	21	8	11	2
Child of householder	2 013	675	429	543	218	69	41	21	10	6	1	–	–
With children under 18 years	357	43	58	124	80	33	14	4	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	284	20	24	72	75	44	23	3	14	4	1	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]													
Both Sexes													
Total	14 576	1 017	768	1 960	2 168	1 980	1 516	1 237	1 701	1 207	713	254	58
Householder	5 933	10	70	462	810	911	747	659	930	664	463	188	40
Family householder	4 840	5	50	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19
Nonfamily householder	1 093	5	20	111	131	129	82	96	136	145	139	77	21
Living alone	856	4	14	49	87	84	60	79	119	137	125	76	21
Living with nonrelatives	236	1	7	61	44	45	22	16	18	8	14	1	-
One nonrelative	164	1	1	42	31	30	15	12	15	3	14	1	-
Male, 15 years or older	71	1	1	18	14	10	4	6	7	2	8	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	92	-	-	24	16	19	11	6	8	1	6	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	72	-	5	19	13	15	8	4	3	4	-	-	-
Not householder	8 643	1 007	697	1 498	1 358	1 069	769	579	771	543	251	66	18
In families	7 580	979	639	1 228	1 131	917	646	516	666	516	245	61	16
Child of householder	2 602	891	453	619	320	150	75	53	35	6	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	196	16	28	42	49	33	17	8	5	-	-	-	-
Not in families	1 064	27	59	270	227	152	123	63	105	28	6	6	1
Married, spouse present	7 363	18	86	594	1 144	1 231	977	809	1 108	830	443	108	14
Householder	3 395	-	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11
Not householder	3 967	18	70	397	664	680	495	415	549	433	190	53	4
Married, spouse absent	1 022	1	9	66	146	174	167	132	190	84	42	12	1
Householder	566	-	-	25	70	101	78	87	108	54	31	12	1
Family householder	375	-	-	20	53	76	61	61	71	29	4	1	-
Nonfamily householder	191	-	-	5	17	25	18	26	36	25	27	11	1
Living alone	161	-	-	2	14	21	14	24	33	24	17	11	1
Living with nonrelatives	30	-	-	3	4	4	4	2	3	1	10	-	-
One nonrelative	17	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	13	-	-	2	2	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
Not householder	456	1	9	41	76	73	88	45	82	29	11	1	-
In families	242	-	6	30	50	39	34	20	33	20	10	1	-
Child of householder	70	-	5	13	21	13	13	3	1	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	36	-	1	5	12	8	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	214	1	3	11	27	34	54	25	49	10	1	-	-
Widowed	548	-	-	1	2	14	23	15	62	138	144	112	37
Householder	401	-	-	1	2	13	14	12	46	92	110	85	26
Family householder	205	-	-	1	2	13	13	10	41	41	46	30	8
Nonfamily householder	196	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	51	64	55	18
Living alone	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	48	62	54	18
Living with nonrelatives	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-
One nonrelative	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
Male, 15 years or older	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not householder	147	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	16	46	34	28	11
In families	131	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	11	43	33	23	10
Child of householder	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	1	5	1
Divorced	952	-	4	26	98	143	149	152	223	92	58	9	1
Householder	622	-	2	12	46	77	101	107	146	73	46	8	1
Family householder	393	-	2	9	36	62	69	76	90	36	12	2	-
Nonfamily householder	228	-	-	3	10	15	32	32	56	37	35	6	1
Living alone	193	-	-	1	7	12	22	27	47	35	33	6	1
Living with nonrelatives	36	-	-	2	3	3	10	4	10	2	1	-	-
One nonrelative	28	-	-	2	3	3	8	3	7	-	1	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	11	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	17	-	-	2	1	2	6	2	2	-	1	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	-	-
Not householder	331	-	1	13	52	65	48	44	77	18	11	1	-
In families	184	-	1	9	30	33	27	24	39	11	9	1	-
Child of householder	101	-	1	9	20	24	18	14	15	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	26	-	-	3	6	7	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	147	-	-	4	22	32	21	20	38	7	2	-	-
Never married	4 691	997	669	1 274	778	419	200	130	118	63	26	12	4
Householder	949	10	52	228	213	169	70	58	71	47	21	7	2
Family householder	472	4	32	126	109	80	39	22	33	16	8	2	-
Nonfamily householder	477	5	20	102	104	88	31	37	38	31	13	5	2
Living alone	313	4	14	46	66	51	24	26	33	30	12	5	2
Living with nonrelatives	164	1	7	56	37	38	8	10	5	1	-	-	-
One nonrelative	114	1	1	39	26	26	5	9	5	1	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	48	1	1	18	11	9	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	66	-	-	21	15	18	4	5	3	1	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	49	-	5	18	11	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	3 742	987	617	1 046	566	250	130	71	47	16	5	5	2
In families	3 106	961	564	809	406	171	86	55	34	9	3	5	2
Child of householder	2 354	888	437	574	264	103	40	28	15	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	90	16	18	24	19	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	636	26	52	237	160	79	45	16	13	6	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—Con.													
Male													
Total	7 254	513	392	1 031	1 137	981	784	580	818	537	340	101	26
Householder	3 942	7	33	295	550	608	530	428	617	456	315	83	22
Family householder	3 356	3	17	225	457	527	473	371	549	399	261	60	12
Nonfamily householder	587	3	15	70	93	80	57	58	68	57	54	23	9
Living alone	415	2	10	28	61	45	38	44	57	54	42	23	9
Living with nonrelatives	172	1	5	42	32	35	19	12	10	3	12	–	–
One nonrelative	109	1	–	25	19	22	11	9	8	1	12	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	40	1	–	9	6	7	3	6	3	–	6	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	69	–	–	16	13	15	9	3	5	1	6	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	63	–	5	17	13	13	8	3	3	2	–	–	–
Not householder	3 311	506	359	737	587	374	255	165	201	81	25	18	5
In families	2 599	491	325	562	436	286	155	119	120	61	23	16	4
Child of householder	1 398	443	230	332	200	90	48	32	20	3	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	32	–	3	5	13	5	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	712	15	34	174	151	88	99	46	82	20	1	2	1
Married, spouse present	3 605	–	19	236	530	606	492	388	579	411	263	68	12
Householder	3 027	–	9	158	406	479	438	339	513	373	246	55	11
Not householder	578	–	10	78	124	127	54	49	66	38	18	13	1
Married, spouse absent	502	1	4	30	89	81	90	64	97	33	27	6	1
Householder	186	–	–	6	24	27	20	27	32	19	25	5	1
Family householder	57	–	–	1	10	10	5	11	13	6	2	–	–
Nonfamily householder	129	–	–	5	14	17	15	16	19	14	22	5	1
Living alone	103	–	–	2	11	14	12	15	17	13	13	5	1
Living with nonrelatives	26	–	–	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	10	–	–
One nonrelative	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	10	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	12	–	–	2	2	3	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
Not householder	316	1	4	24	45	54	71	36	65	14	3	1	–
In families	130	–	1	17	23	24	22	13	22	6	2	1	–
Child of householder	25	–	1	6	5	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	186	1	3	7	22	30	49	24	43	8	1	–	–
Widowed	103	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	18	20	27	19	13
Householder	78	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	10	13	25	16	9
Family householder	32	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	6	5	9	4	2
Nonfamily householder	46	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	6	16	12	6
Living alone	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	15	12	6
Living with nonrelatives	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
One nonrelative	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not householder	26	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	6	7	2	3	4
In families	19	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	6	2	2	3
Child of householder	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	1
Divorced	370	–	1	7	50	48	70	55	80	40	15	5	–
Householder	187	–	–	3	15	16	38	27	42	28	14	5	–
Family householder	65	–	–	–	6	6	14	13	13	10	2	–	–
Nonfamily householder	122	–	–	3	9	8	24	14	29	18	13	4	–
Living alone	94	–	–	1	6	6	14	11	23	17	11	4	–
Living with nonrelatives	28	–	–	2	3	2	10	3	7	1	1	–	–
One nonrelative	22	–	–	2	3	2	8	2	4	–	1	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	6	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	16	–	–	2	1	2	6	1	2	–	1	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
Not householder	183	–	1	4	35	30	32	29	38	12	1	–	–
In families	100	–	1	3	22	22	17	16	12	5	1	–	–
Child of householder	64	–	1	3	17	16	11	9	7	–	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	5	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	83	–	–	1	13	8	15	12	26	7	–	–	–
Never married	2 674	512	367	758	488	247	128	85	45	32	8	4	1
Householder	485	7	24	127	105	84	32	34	20	22	6	3	1
Family householder	175	3	8	65	35	28	15	9	2	5	3	1	–
Nonfamily householder	290	3	15	62	70	55	17	26	18	17	3	2	1
Living alone	174	2	10	24	43	25	12	18	18	16	3	2	1
Living with nonrelatives	117	1	5	37	27	30	5	8	2	1	–	–	–
One nonrelative	71	1	–	22	16	20	3	7	2	1	–	–	–
Male, 15 years or older	27	1	–	9	4	7	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Female, 15 years or older	45	–	–	14	12	13	3	3	1	1	–	–	–
Two or more nonrelatives	45	–	5	15	11	10	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not householder	2 209	505	344	631	383	163	95	51	25	10	1	1	–
In families	1 797	491	312	474	276	118	60	42	16	5	1	1	–
Child of householder	1 274	443	223	312	169	65	27	20	12	3	–	–	–
With children under 18 years	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not in families	412	14	32	157	107	45	35	9	8	4	1	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—Con.													
Female													
Total	7 323	504	376	928	1 031	999	731	644	882	670	373	154	30
Householder	1 991	3	38	167	260	303	217	231	313	208	147	85	19
Family householder	1 485	1	33	127	222	254	191	191	244	120	62	31	7
Nonfamily householder	506	2	5	41	38	49	25	40	68	88	85	53	12
Living alone	442	2	4	21	26	39	22	35	61	83	83	53	12
Living with nonrelatives	64	-	1	19	12	10	3	4	7	5	2	1	-
One nonrelative	55	-	1	17	12	8	3	3	7	2	2	1	-
Male, 15 years or older	31	-	1	9	8	3	1	-	5	2	2	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	24	-	-	7	3	5	2	3	3	-	-	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	9	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Not householder	5 332	501	338	761	771	695	515	413	569	462	226	69	11
In families	4 981	488	314	666	695	631	491	397	546	456	222	65	11
Child of householder	1 204	448	223	287	120	60	27	21	15	3	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	184	16	23	37	38	28	12	7	5	-	-	-	-
Not in families	351	13	24	95	76	65	24	17	23	6	4	4	-
Married, spouse present	3 758	18	67	357	614	624	485	421	529	419	180	40	2
Householder	369	-	7	38	73	71	45	58	45	24	8	1	-
Not householder	3 389	18	60	319	541	553	440	365	483	395	172	39	2
Married, spouse absent	520	-	5	35	77	93	76	68	93	51	15	7	-
Householder	380	-	-	19	46	74	59	60	75	35	6	7	-
Family householder	318	-	-	19	43	66	56	50	58	23	2	1	-
Nonfamily householder	63	-	-	-	3	8	3	9	17	12	5	6	-
Living alone	58	-	-	-	2	7	2	9	16	11	5	6	-
Living with nonrelatives	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
One nonrelative	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	140	-	5	17	31	19	17	9	18	16	8	-	-
In families	112	-	5	12	27	15	12	8	11	14	8	-	-
Child of householder	45	-	4	8	16	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	34	-	1	5	12	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	28	-	-	5	5	4	5	1	6	2	-	-	-
Widowed	445	-	-	1	2	13	19	15	44	118	118	94	24
Householder	324	-	-	1	2	11	12	11	36	79	85	69	17
Family householder	173	-	-	1	2	11	12	9	32	36	37	26	7
Nonfamily householder	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	43	49	43	10
Living alone	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	40	47	42	10
Living with nonrelatives	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
One nonrelative	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Male, 15 years or older	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not householder	121	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	7	39	32	24	7
In families	112	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	7	38	31	21	7
Child of householder	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	4	-
Divorced	582	-	2	19	48	97	79	96	143	51	42	5	1
Householder	434	-	2	9	32	62	63	81	104	45	32	4	1
Family householder	328	-	2	9	31	54	55	63	77	26	10	2	-
Nonfamily householder	106	-	-	-	1	8	8	18	27	19	22	2	1
Living alone	98	-	-	-	1	6	8	16	24	18	22	2	1
Living with nonrelatives	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	-	-	-
One nonrelative	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Not householder	148	-	-	10	17	35	16	16	39	6	10	1	-
In families	84	-	-	7	8	11	10	8	27	5	7	1	-
Child of householder	37	-	-	6	3	8	7	5	8	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	21	-	-	3	3	6	6	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	64	-	-	3	9	24	6	8	11	1	2	-	-
Never married	2 017	485	301	516	290	172	73	44	74	31	19	8	3
Householder	484	3	28	101	107	85	38	24	51	25	15	4	1
Family householder	297	1	23	60	74	52	24	13	31	11	6	1	-
Nonfamily householder	186	2	5	41	34	33	14	11	20	14	9	3	1
Living alone	140	2	4	21	23	26	12	8	17	14	9	3	1
Living with nonrelatives	47	-	1	19	10	7	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
One nonrelative	43	-	1	16	10	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	21	-	1	9	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	21	-	-	7	3	5	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	1 534	482	273	415	183	87	35	20	22	6	4	4	2
In families	1 310	470	253	335	130	54	25	13	18	4	3	4	2
Child of householder	1 080	445	215	262	94	38	13	8	3	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	86	16	18	24	15	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	224	13	21	80	53	34	9	7	5	2	1	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 8. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
ALL HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	4 472	1 046	1 827	839	521	240	2 708	246	24	229	1 266
Partner of opposite sex	2 856	596	1 188	587	358	127	1 551	152	6	138	1 009
No children under 15 years in household	1 966	425	735	372	316	118	1 124	77	3	116	646
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	497	273	188	28	7	1	423	11	1	2	60
25 to 34 years	731	133	442	121	29	5	489	25	-	13	205
35 to 44 years	361	11	88	187	70	5	142	16	-	10	193
45 to 64 years	298	8	17	34	186	53	63	21	2	50	162
65 years and over	78	-	-	1	23	54	7	4	-	41	26
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	1 201	375	550	185	67	24	908	27	2	28	236
Married, spouse absent	119	20	34	23	34	7	41	26	-	18	34
Separated	114	20	34	23	29	7	39	26	-	17	31
Widowed	78	-	6	11	26	35	12	-	-	33	32
Divorced	569	31	145	153	188	52	163	24	1	38	343
With children under 15 years in household	891	171	453	215	43	9	427	74	4	22	363
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	225	107	92	20	3	3	149	17	-	6	53
25 to 34 years	440	60	284	82	9	4	216	40	1	6	177
35 to 44 years	164	2	59	83	20	-	35	15	3	8	104
45 to 64 years	55	2	13	30	9	2	21	3	-	2	29
65 years and over	7	-	6	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	427	132	207	71	9	7	270	45	-	9	104
Married, spouse absent	85	9	38	29	7	2	27	17	3	2	36
Separated	69	9	37	19	3	2	20	17	-	-	32
Widowed	20	1	9	9	2	-	7	2	-	1	11
Divorced	358	29	199	105	25	-	124	11	1	11	212
Partner of same sex	1 616	449	639	252	163	113	1 157	94	17	91	257
No children under 15 years in household	1 493	435	576	213	157	111	1 124	62	13	85	209
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	510	333	136	26	10	6	463	21	1	7	17
25 to 34 years	604	98	368	90	35	13	460	29	4	13	99
35 to 44 years	168	3	54	64	37	9	95	4	4	11	53
45 to 64 years	160	1	18	31	69	40	87	8	2	27	36
65 years and over	51	-	-	3	7	42	19	-	2	27	4
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	1 143	401	475	140	86	41	976	41	9	28	89
Married, spouse absent	75	15	28	13	6	13	35	8	4	11	17
Separated	55	7	21	13	4	11	21	7	-	11	17
Widowed	52	-	1	10	12	29	16	1	-	31	4
Divorced	223	19	72	50	53	28	97	12	-	15	99
With children under 15 years in household	123	14	63	38	5	2	32	32	4	6	48
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	39	10	18	5	4	2	9	10	-	4	17
25 to 34 years	58	2	40	13	1	-	16	15	2	-	24
35 to 44 years	14	-	4	9	1	-	3	4	2	2	4
45 to 64 years	8	2	1	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	2
65 years and over	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	87	11	55	17	5	-	23	25	4	2	33
Married, spouse absent	7	1	3	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	2
Separated	6	-	3	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	2
Widowed	8	-	1	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	2
Divorced	20	3	3	15	-	-	6	2	-	2	11

Table 8. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
MALE HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	2 472	515	1 060	501	291	105	1 518	125	15	74	740
Partner of opposite sex	1 851	305	706	372	193	77	905	80	3	51	611
No children under 15 years in household	1 128	215	446	237	160	69	641	42	2	38	405
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	344	162	149	26	7	1	287	7	-	-	50
25 to 34 years	406	48	247	85	23	3	254	18	-	8	127
35 to 44 years	202	4	46	106	43	3	69	5	-	2	127
45 to 64 years	143	2	4	19	82	37	26	12	2	18	84
65 years and over	32	-	-	-	6	26	4	-	-	10	17
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	711	187	344	129	38	13	524	17	1	13	157
Married, spouse absent	43	12	16	7	7	1	18	8	-	1	17
Separated	43	12	16	7	7	1	18	8	-	1	17
Widowed	47	-	6	5	15	21	11	-	-	18	19
Divorced	326	16	80	96	100	34	88	18	1	6	212
With children under 15 years in household	523	89	259	135	33	7	265	38	1	14	206
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	152	60	68	18	3	3	100	11	-	6	35
25 to 34 years	281	30	171	67	9	4	141	19	1	4	116
35 to 44 years	77	-	16	42	19	-	15	8	-	4	50
45 to 64 years	13	-	4	7	2	-	8	-	-	-	5
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	238	63	108	53	8	7	161	21	-	8	49
Married, spouse absent	39	4	24	9	2	-	12	7	-	2	18
Separated	35	4	24	7	-	-	10	7	-	-	18
Widowed	8	-	2	4	2	-	3	2	-	1	2
Divorced	239	23	125	69	22	-	89	8	1	3	138
Partner of same sex	621	210	355	130	98	29	611	45	12	22	131
No children under 15 years in household	607	209	353	121	98	27	609	40	12	19	128
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	281	156	77	11	5	3	224	13	1	3	9
25 to 34 years	357	49	228	45	25	9	273	21	4	6	52
35 to 44 years	112	2	34	49	24	3	60	-	4	4	41
45 to 64 years	81	1	15	14	41	9	47	5	2	3	24
65 years and over	7	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	2
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	629	197	291	74	52	15	535	26	9	14	45
Married, spouse absent	36	5	19	8	5	-	18	4	2	-	13
Separated	27	1	14	8	3	-	10	4	-	-	13
Widowed	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Divorced	141	7	43	39	41	11	58	10	-	4	70
With children under 15 years in household	14	2	2	9	-	2	2	5	-	4	4
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	4	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	2	-
25 to 34 years	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
45 to 64 years	3	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Separated	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	7	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	2	4

Table 8. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1990—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	2 000	531	758	337	229	135	1 192	121	9	155	523
Partner of opposite sex	1 305	292	480	215	166	50	648	72	3	87	396
No children under 15 years in household	838	210	289	135	155	49	483	35	1	78	241
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	153	111	39	2	1	-	135	4	1	2	10
25 to 34 years	325	85	195	36	7	3	235	7	-	5	78
35 to 44 years	159	7	42	81	27	2	73	11	-	9	66
45 to 64 years	155	7	13	16	104	16	37	9	-	32	77
65 years and over	46	-	-	1	17	28	3	4	-	31	9
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	489	187	206	58	29	10	384	11	1	15	79
Married, spouse absent	75	8	18	18	27	7	23	18	-	17	17
Separated	70	8	18	16	22	7	22	18	-	15	15
Widowed	30	-	-	5	11	14	2	-	-	15	14
Divorced	243	15	65	57	88	18	75	6	-	31	131
With children under 15 years in household	367	82	194	80	9	2	163	36	3	9	157
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	73	48	24	2	-	-	49	6	-	-	18
25 to 34 years	159	31	113	15	-	-	75	20	-	2	61
35 to 44 years	87	2	42	41	2	-	20	7	3	4	53
45 to 64 years	42	2	9	23	7	2	13	3	-	1	25
65 years and over	7	-	6	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	189	69	100	18	2	-	109	23	-	1	55
Married, spouse absent	46	5	14	21	5	2	15	10	3	-	18
Separated	34	5	13	12	3	2	10	10	-	-	14
Widowed	13	1	7	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	9
Divorced	119	7	73	36	3	-	35	3	-	8	74
Partner of same sex	795	239	284	122	65	84	546	49	5	68	126
No children under 15 years in household	686	227	224	93	59	84	515	22	2	66	81
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	259	177	59	15	5	3	239	8	-	5	7
25 to 34 years	247	49	140	45	9	4	187	7	-	6	47
35 to 44 years	56	1	20	15	13	7	33	4	-	7	12
45 to 64 years	79	-	3	17	28	31	40	3	-	24	12
65 years and over	45	-	-	1	4	40	16	-	2	24	2
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	514	204	184	66	34	26	441	15	-	14	44
Married, spouse absent	39	10	9	5	1	13	18	5	2	11	4
Separated	29	5	6	5	1	11	11	3	-	11	4
Widowed	51	-	1	10	12	28	16	1	-	30	4
Divorced	83	12	29	11	13	17	40	1	-	12	29
With children under 15 years in household	108	13	61	29	5	-	31	27	3	2	45
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	35	10	16	3	4	-	9	7	-	2	17
25 to 34 years	53	2	38	12	1	-	15	12	2	-	24
35 to 44 years	10	-	4	5	1	-	3	4	2	-	2
45 to 64 years	4	-	1	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
65 years and over	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	84	11	55	13	5	-	23	22	3	2	33
Married, spouse absent	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Separated	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Widowed	8	-	1	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	2
Divorced	13	1	3	9	-	-	5	2	-	-	7

Table 9. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES													
Family householders	66 090	19	247	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485
Male	51 323	11	111	1 532	4 635	6 287	6 635	6 120	9 399	7 732	6 074	2 442	346
Married, spouse present	48 439	2	71	1 269	4 307	5 942	6 291	5 781	8 870	7 403	5 845	2 340	319
Married, spouse absent	373	–	–	5	36	44	56	63	86	46	20	11	6
Separated	272	–	–	4	27	35	41	52	63	30	11	10	–
Other	102	–	–	1	9	9	16	11	23	16	10	1	6
Widowed	446	–	–	–	–	3	13	21	79	113	131	70	21
Divorced	1 067	–	–	17	62	131	197	195	294	123	41	7	–
Never married	998	9	41	242	229	167	78	59	76	47	36	14	–
Female	14 767	8	136	1 055	1 779	2 153	2 107	1 833	2 313	1 520	1 154	572	139
Married, spouse present	3 878	–	25	270	539	596	568	443	602	440	298	89	7
Married, spouse absent	1 947	–	4	123	306	402	328	281	342	115	36	8	1
Separated	1 659	–	2	109	252	353	280	239	294	94	30	4	1
Other	288	–	2	14	54	49	48	42	48	22	6	4	–
Widowed	2 536	–	–	5	36	69	109	146	385	604	666	416	119
Divorced	3 949	–	3	103	307	653	829	784	861	297	91	19	3
Never married	2 457	7	104	554	590	433	272	180	142	63	63	39	9
Related subfamily reference persons	2 403	111	178	543	568	358	220	107	127	85	69	30	8
Male	743	4	17	128	170	100	77	41	62	57	56	24	8
Married, spouse present	590	3	13	101	130	77	44	27	50	57	56	24	8
Married, spouse absent	27	–	–	5	10	3	6	–	4	–	–	–	–
Separated	23	–	–	5	6	2	6	–	4	–	–	–	–
Other	4	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	12	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
Divorced	61	–	–	3	15	9	21	10	3	–	–	–	–
Never married	54	1	4	19	15	9	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1 660	107	161	415	398	258	143	66	65	28	13	6	–
Married, spouse present	281	8	13	57	83	19	30	13	24	18	13	5	–
Married, spouse absent	258	1	10	57	71	55	34	20	7	3	–	–	–
Separated	200	1	6	39	54	50	30	13	6	–	–	–	–
Other	58	–	4	17	17	5	4	6	2	3	–	–	–
Widowed	32	–	–	–	3	5	5	2	13	4	–	–	–
Divorced	268	1	6	26	67	80	45	24	20	–	–	–	–
Never married	820	98	132	276	174	98	28	8	2	3	–	1	–
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	534	1	24	90	152	132	70	39	14	4	3	5	–
Male	100	–	1	15	27	22	10	14	2	3	3	3	–
Married, spouse present	55	–	–	12	18	12	5	2	2	–	3	3	–
Married, spouse absent	8	–	–	–	4	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Separated	7	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	26	–	–	2	3	8	2	8	–	3	–	–	–
Never married	8	–	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	434	1	23	75	125	110	60	25	12	1	–	3	–
Married, spouse present	13	–	1	1	4	1	–	1	3	–	–	3	–
Married, spouse absent	36	–	–	13	14	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Separated	34	–	–	13	14	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Other	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	10	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	3	–	–	–	–
Divorced	235	–	–	15	76	66	46	23	7	–	–	–	–
Never married	140	1	22	45	32	34	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
WHITE													
Family householders	58 590	11	190	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420
Male	46 095	5	98	1 373	4 100	5 605	5 878	5 490	8 384	7 015	5 602	2 235	309
Married, spouse present	43 792	2	64	1 161	3 844	5 333	5 606	5 211	7 952	6 744	5 432	2 158	286
Married, spouse absent	271	–	–	5	26	34	35	53	69	30	13	1	6
Separated	197	–	–	4	22	24	25	43	52	18	9	–	–
Other	74	–	–	1	4	9	10	10	17	12	4	1	6
Widowed	351	–	–	–	–	2	8	17	63	88	98	59	17
Divorced	905	–	–	12	51	116	171	166	247	108	26	7	–
Never married	776	3	33	195	179	121	59	44	54	44	33	11	–
Female	10 495	6	92	666	1 158	1 451	1 457	1 331	1 712	1 127	908	477	111
Married, spouse present	3 189	–	17	226	427	486	450	356	497	373	270	82	5
Married, spouse absent	1 199	–	4	92	188	246	211	170	203	64	16	4	–
Separated	996	–	2	79	159	216	177	140	168	46	10	–	–
Other	202	–	2	14	30	30	34	30	35	19	6	4	–
Widowed	1 904	–	–	4	31	60	67	98	289	424	521	336	94
Divorced	3 109	–	3	85	260	510	645	629	670	228	56	19	3
Never married	1 094	5	68	258	251	149	84	77	72	39	45	36	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Related subfamily reference persons	1 578	56	100	348	385	227	157	88	85	62	43	21	6
Male	570	3	12	100	140	82	60	35	45	41	32	15	6
Married, spouse present	465	3	11	81	106	68	37	25	39	41	32	15	6
Married, spouse absent	23	-	-	5	10	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Separated	19	-	-	5	6	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	7	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	46	-	-	3	11	7	14	8	3	-	-	-	-
Never married	29	-	1	11	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1 008	53	88	248	245	145	97	53	40	22	10	6	-
Married, spouse present	229	8	9	51	66	14	24	9	18	15	10	5	-
Married, spouse absent	194	1	10	44	56	32	26	18	4	2	-	-	-
Separated	149	1	6	35	41	27	23	13	3	-	-	-	-
Other	45	-	4	9	16	5	3	5	2	2	-	-	-
Widowed	19	-	-	-	2	5	5	2	4	2	-	-	-
Divorced	204	-	6	21	50	63	33	20	11	-	-	-	-
Never married	362	44	63	132	71	32	10	4	2	3	-	1	-
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	418	1	14	80	124	98	53	32	10	-	-	5	-
Male	76	-	1	15	23	17	6	9	2	-	-	3	-
Married, spouse present	42	-	-	12	13	9	3	-	2	-	-	3	-
Married, spouse absent	7	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	7	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	19	-	-	2	3	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	6	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	342	1	14	64	102	81	46	22	8	-	-	3	-
Married, spouse present	10	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-
Married, spouse absent	33	-	-	13	12	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	32	-	-	13	12	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	201	-	-	15	63	59	37	21	7	-	-	-	-
Never married	91	1	12	37	23	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BLACK													
Family householders	7 470	4	47	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55
Male	3 663	3	4	113	393	450	524	400	676	555	346	169	29
Married, spouse present	3 217	-	2	82	350	397	469	353	592	508	297	150	26
Married, spouse absent	85	-	-	-	8	11	13	9	17	14	5	9	-
Separated	65	-	-	-	5	11	10	8	11	11	1	9	-
Other	20	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	6	3	4	-	-
Widowed	81	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	10	19	29	10	2
Divorced	133	-	-	5	11	14	20	21	37	12	13	-	-
Never married	146	3	2	25	23	37	16	13	20	2	2	1	-
Female	3 808	1	43	351	552	640	589	436	510	350	222	87	26
Married, spouse present	533	-	8	29	89	77	101	62	73	58	26	7	2
Married, spouse absent	684	-	-	27	97	144	113	103	125	51	19	3	1
Separated	618	-	-	27	78	130	101	93	117	48	19	3	1
Other	65	-	-	-	19	15	12	9	8	3	-	-	-
Widowed	545	-	-	1	4	8	31	41	83	155	126	74	23
Divorced	756	-	-	13	36	132	168	137	173	62	33	-	-
Never married	1 290	1	35	280	326	279	175	94	57	23	17	3	-
Related subfamily reference persons	669	49	72	170	159	115	53	16	20	10	3	1	-
Male	84	-	2	20	23	7	13	6	4	5	3	1	-
Married, spouse present	45	-	-	14	16	-	3	1	1	5	3	1	-
Married, spouse absent	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Separated	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	14	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	21	-	2	6	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	585	49	70	151	137	107	40	10	16	5	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	28	-	3	-	8	3	3	4	5	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	58	-	-	12	15	23	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
Separated	49	-	-	3	14	23	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
Other	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Divorced	57	-	-	4	14	18	12	1	8	-	-	-	-
Never married	437	49	67	135	99	64	18	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	90	-	6	8	23	27	13	7	3	4	-	-	-
Male	19	-	-	-	4	5	2	5	-	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	10	-	-	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	72	-	6	8	19	21	11	2	3	1	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Divorced	25	-	-	-	12	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	41	-	6	8	7	14	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
HISPANIC[1]													
Family householders	4 840	5	50	351	679	782	864	563	793	519	324	91	18
Male	3 358	3	17	225	457	527	473	371	549	399	261	60	12
Married, spouse present	3 027	-	9	158	406	479	438	339	513	373	246	55	11
Married, spouse absent	57	-	-	1	10	10	5	11	13	6	2	-	-
Separated	26	-	-	-	7	1	2	9	4	2	1	-	-
Other	31	-	-	1	3	9	3	2	9	4	1	-	-
Widowed	32	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	5	9	4	2
Divorced	65	-	-	-	6	8	14	13	13	10	2	-	-
Never married	175	3	8	65	35	28	15	9	2	5	3	1	-
Female	1 485	1	33	127	222	254	191	191	244	120	62	31	7
Married, spouse present	369	-	7	38	73	71	45	56	45	24	8	1	-
Married, spouse absent	318	-	-	19	43	66	56	50	58	23	2	1	-
Separated	257	-	-	14	35	55	47	39	48	16	2	1	-
Other	61	-	-	5	8	11	8	11	11	7	-	-	-
Widowed	173	-	-	1	2	11	12	9	32	36	37	26	7
Divorced	328	-	2	9	31	54	55	63	77	26	10	2	-
Never married	297	1	23	60	74	52	24	13	31	11	6	1	-
Related subfamily reference persons	408	21	35	82	107	55	31	18	20	22	13	3	1
Male	138	-	7	26	48	20	8	5	6	10	8	2	1
Married, spouse present	122	-	6	26	38	17	4	4	6	10	8	2	1
Married, spouse absent	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	5	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	5	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	270	21	28	56	62	36	23	13	14	12	5	-	-
Married, spouse present	63	5	7	9	14	4	2	4	3	9	5	-	-
Married, spouse absent	57	-	1	9	16	12	8	4	4	2	-	-	-
Separated	40	-	1	5	13	10	6	3	3	-	-	-	-
Other	18	-	-	3	3	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
Widowed	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
Divorced	27	-	-	3	8	6	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
Never married	114	16	20	35	24	13	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	80	1	3	23	20	27	4	2	-	-	-	1	-
Male	27	-	1	9	9	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Married, spouse present	22	-	-	9	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Married, spouse absent	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	54	1	2	14	10	21	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	19	-	-	2	3	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	27	1	-	12	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 955,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1990, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. However, the data in table A on median age at first marriage for men refer to the total male population which includes, in addition to the above, the male members of the Armed Forces overseas and in military barracks and similar quarters in the United States.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Census Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and other races. The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their

origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: never married, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Age at first marriage. The median age at first marriage, as shown in this report, is an approximation derived indirectly from tabulations of marital status and age. In computing this median, several steps are involved. First, the expected proportion of young people who will ever marry during their lifetime is computed. Second, one-half of this expected proportion is calculated. And third, the current age of young people who are at this halfway mark is computed. From the assumptions made and the procedures used, it follows that the date of the survey is also the date when this halfway mark is reached. Half of the young people of the given age who will ever get married had done so prior to the survey date and half are expected to marry in years to come.

The quartile ages at first marriage divide people who will ever marry into four equal groups. The first quartile age is the age at which 25 percent of persons have married, the second quartile age (or median age) is the age at which 50 percent of persons have married, and the third quartile age is the age at which 75 percent of persons have married. The quartile ages are computed from the same distributions and involve the same assumptions as to the median ages.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983, group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. (Prior to 1983, group quarters included housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge.) Examples of persons in group quarters include a person residing in a rooming house, in staff quarters at a hospital, or in a halfway house. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Reference person. The reference person is the person with regard to whom the relationship of other persons in the household is recorded. The household reference person is the person listed as the householder (see definition of "Householder"). The subfamily reference person is either the single parent or the husband/wife in a married-couple situation.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. See the definition of family.

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. One example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a married couple with or without children, or a single parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, partners, roommates, or resident employees and their spouses and/or children. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the total number of household members, but is not included in the count of family members.

Beginning in 1989, any person(s) who is not related to the householder and who is not the husband, wife, parent, or child in an unrelated subfamily is counted as an unrelated individual.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be composed of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried couple. An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age who are not members of families or subfamilies.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder is a person maintaining a household while living alone or exclusively with persons to whom they are not related.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons of any age who reside in a household, but are not related to the householder (except unrelated subfamily members). Persons who reside in group quarters are also secondary individuals. Examples of a secondary individual include (1) a guest, partner, roommate, or resident employee; (2) a foster child; or (3) a person residing in a rooming house, a halfway house, staff quarters at a hospital, or other type of group quarters.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of

the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to never-married children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to never-married children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owned" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owned" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "rented," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Years of school completed. Education of parent, as shown in this report, refers to the years of school completed by the parent (the reference person when both parents are present). Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report are related to the population 15 years and over. Persons shown here are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians or unemployed during the survey week.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.

In table 6, number of children by family income refers to the income of the family (including related subfamily members, if any) or of the unrelated subfamily of which the child is a member. For a more detailed explanation of income, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Poverty. The poverty definition used here is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Families or individuals with income below a particular threshold are classified as below the poverty level. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. These thresholds are based on money income only and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Undocumented immigrants. The 1980 census counted about 2 million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

Appendix B. Source and Accuracy of the Data

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1960 through 1990 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. Also, some estimates come from 1960 and 1970 decennial census data. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplements.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas and includes 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 56,100 occupied housing units are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,500 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about marital status and living arrangements.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986-88	729	57,000	2,500
1985	[2] 629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81	629	65,500	3,000
1977-79	614	55,000	3,000
1973-76	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967-71	449	48,000	2,000
1963-66	357	33,500	1,500
1960-62	333	33,500	1,500

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1985 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age

groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average, over all possible samples, of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1980 and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1985, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the number of Black children living with grandparents to the number of White children living with grandparents.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Table B-1. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total or White**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	10	5,000	143
50	14	10,000	200
100	20	25,000	304
250	32	50,000	399
500	46	75,000	449
1,000	65	100,000	467
2,500	102	125,000	459

Table B-2. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Black**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	12	1,000	76
50	17	2,500	116
100	24	5,000	154
250	39	10,000	187
500	54	20,000	140

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table B-6, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 through B-3. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-3 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Table E shows there were 46,503,000 children under 18 years old living with two parents in 1990. Using formula (1), the appropriate factor from table B-6 and a standard error obtained by interpolation from table B-1, the approximate standard error is 1.0x386,000 = 386,000.

Table B-3. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	12	1,000	77
50	17	2,500	122
100	24	5,000	171
250	39	10,000	238
500	55	15,000	288

Table B-4. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
25	4.1	5.7	8.9	12.3	17.7	19.5	20.5
50	2.9	4.0	6.3	8.7	12.5	13.8	14.5
100	2.0	2.9	4.5	6.1	8.9	9.8	10.2
250	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.9	5.6	6.2	6.5
500	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.4	4.6
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.1	3.2
2,500	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.0	2.0
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.4
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0
25,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6
50,000	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
75,000	0.07	0.10	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
125,000	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
150,000	0.05	0.07	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3

Using the second method with a = -0.000020 and b = 4,185 from table B-6, the estimate of the standard error is

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000020 \times 46{,}503{,}000^2 + 4{,}185 \times 46{,}503{,}000} = 389{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of children under 18 years old living with two parents in 1990 is from 45,880,600 to 47,125,400 (using 1.6 times the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-6 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-6, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-4 or B-5.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{bp\,(100 - p)\,/\,x} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-6 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Table 0 shows that of the 2,856,000 unmarried-couple households, 1,189,000 or 41.6 percent, are 25 to 34 years old. Using formula (3), the appropriate factor from table B-6 (0.6), and a standard error from table B-4, the approximate standard error is 0.6x1.9 = 1.1. Using

Table B-5. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black or Hispanic Origin**

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
25	4.9	6.9	10.7	14.7	21.2	23.4	24.5
50	3.4	4.8	7.6	10.4	15.0	16.5	17.3
100	2.4	3.4	5.3	7.4	10.6	11.7	12.2
250	1.5	2.2	3.4	4.6	6.7	7.4	7.8
500	1.1	1.5	2.4	3.3	4.7	5.2	5.5
1,000	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.3	3.4	3.7	3.9
2,500	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.3	2.4
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.7
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.2
15,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0
20,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9

Table B-6. **a and b Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals**

Characteristic	Persons			Families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
Marital status, household, and family characteristics:						
Total or White	−0.000020	4,185	1.0	−0.000012	1,661	0.6
Black	−0.000251	6,003	1.2	−0.000104	1,501	0.6
Hispanic origin	−0.000032	6,003	1.2	−0.000025	1,501	0.6
Income:						
Total or White	−0.000011	2,254	0.7	−0.000012	2,058	0.7
Black	−0.000092	2,577	0.8	−0.000106	2,243	0.7
Hispanic origin	−0.000025	2,577	0.8	−0.000017	2,243	0.7
Poverty:						
Total or White	−0.000037	9,501	1.5	+0.000091	2,243	0.7
Black	−0.000323	9,501	1.5	+0.000091	2,243	0.7
Hispanic origin	−0.000077	9,501	1.5	−0.000017	2,243	0.7
Employed:						
Total or White	−0.000019	2,485	0.8	−0.000030	2,150	0.7
Black	−0.000159	2,485	0.8	−0.000264	2,150	0.7
Hispanic origin	−0.000210	2,485	0.8	−0.000182	2,150	0.7
Unemployed:						
Total or White	−0.000018	2,357	0.8	−0.000018	2,357	0.8
Black	−0.000166	2,708	0.8	−0.000166	2,708	0.8
Hispanic origin	−0.000229	2,708	0.8	−0.000229	2,708	0.8
Educational attainment:						
Total or White	−0.000019	2,468	0.8	−0.000012	1,661	0.6
Black	−0.000222	3,339	0.9	−0.000104	1,501	0.6
Hispanic origin	−0.000019	3,339	0.9	−0.000025	1,501	0.6

the alternate method with b = 1,661, the approximate standard error of 41.6 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{1{,}661 \times 41.6 \times (100 - 41.6)/2{,}856{,}000} = 1.2$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of unmarried-couple households who are 25 to 34 years old is from 39.7 to 43.5 percent, i.e., 41.6 ± (1.6x1.2).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Table I shows there were 3,155,000 children living with grandparents in 1990 and in 1980 there were 2,306,000. The apparent difference is 849,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-6, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 114,000 and 101,000, respectively. Therefore, from formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 849,000 households is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{114{,}000^2 + 101{,}000^2} = 152{,}000$$

This means that the 90-percent interval for the difference between number of children living with grandparents in 1990 and in 1980 is from 605,800 to 1,092,200. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90 percent confidence that the number of children living with grandparents is greater in 1990 than in 1980.

Standard Error of a Mean for Grouped Data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)\,S^2} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-6. The variance,

S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (7)$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i \qquad (8)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1} \qquad (9)$$

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (10)$$

The standard error of the numerator, s_x, and that of the denominator, s_y, may be calculated using formula (2). Alternatively, use formula (1) and table B-6. In formula (10), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (10) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration. Table M shows the number of men, 65 to 74 years old, living alone, x, was 1,042,000 and the number of women, 65 to 74 years old, living alone, y, was 3,309,000. This means that the ratio of men to women, 65 to 74 years old, living alone was 31 per 100. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute s_x and s_y using formula (2).

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000020 \times 1{,}042{,}000^2 + 4{,}185 \times 1{,}042{,}000} = 66{,}000$$

$$s_y = \sqrt{-0.000020 \times 3{,}309{,}000^2 + 4{,}185 \times 3{,}309{,}000} = 117{,}000$$

2. Compute $(s_x/x)^2 = 0.004012$.
3. Compute $(s_y/y)^2 = 0.001250$.
4. Using formula (10) and r = 0, the estimate of the standard error is

$$s_{x/y} = 100\,\frac{1{,}042{,}000}{3{,}309{,}000}\sqrt{0.004012 + 0.001250} = 2.3$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of men to women, 65 to 74 years old, living alone, is from 27.3 to 34.7 per 100.

Standard Error of a Median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section on standard errors and their use for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

   Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}\,(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (11)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \le p \le 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when p = 0.50.

N = for distribution of numbers: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= for distribution of percentages: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

N_1, N_2 = for distribution of numbers: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= for distribution of percentages: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Illustration. Table M shows the median age for men living alone in 1990 as 42.5 years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 9,049,000 men living alone.

1. Using formula (4), and the appropriate b-parameter from Table B-6, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 9,049,000 is

$$\sqrt{4{,}185 \times 50.0 \times (100 - 50.0) / 9{,}049{,}000} = 1.1$$

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 48.9 and 51.1.

3. Table M shows 66.1 percent of men living alone were 35 years of age or older and 45.8 percent were 45 or older. Using formula (11) the upper limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{48.9 - 66.1}{45.8 - 66.1} (45 - 35) + 35 = 43.5$$

Similarly, since the 51.1 percentage falls within the same age category, the lower limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{51.1 - 66.1}{45.8 - 66.1} (45 - 35) + 35 = 42.4$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of men living alone is from 42.4 to 43.5 years.

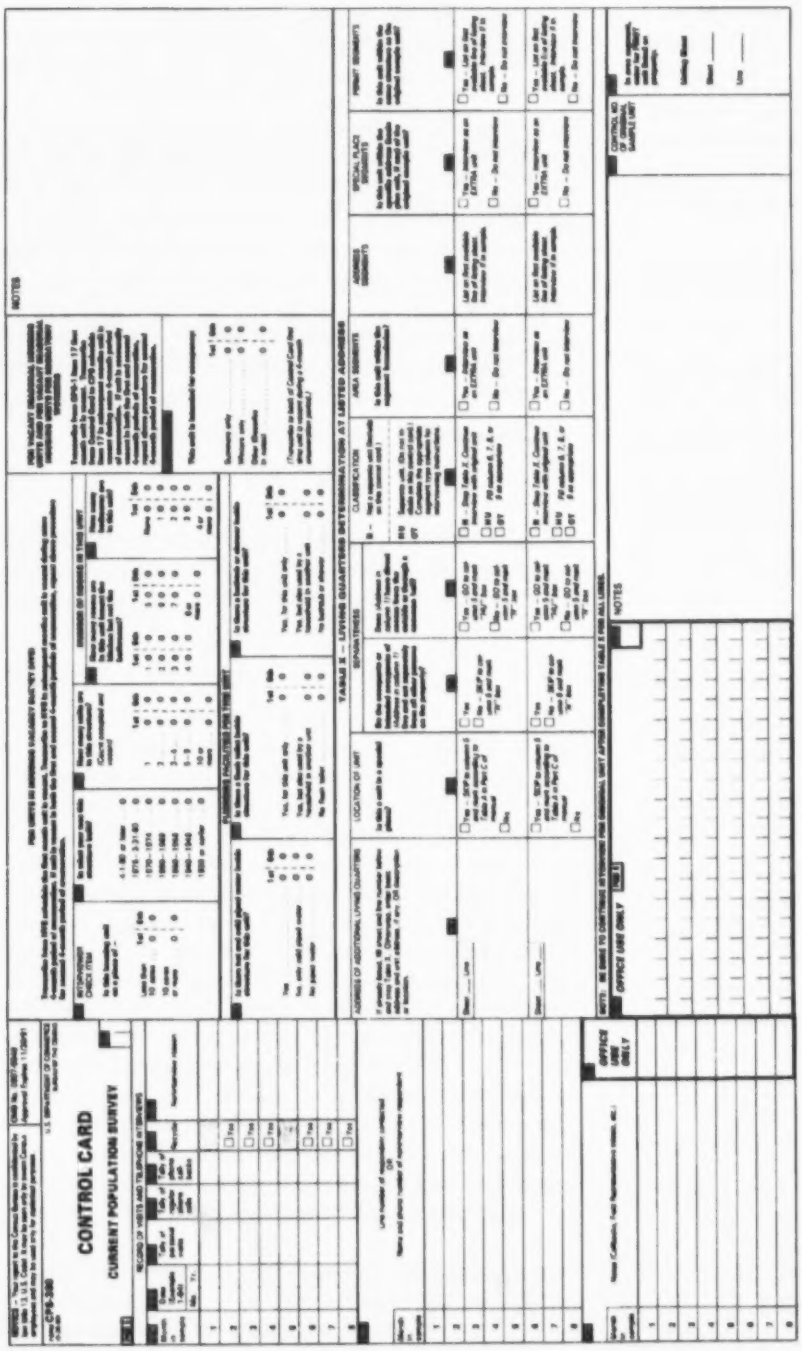
4. The standard error of the median is:

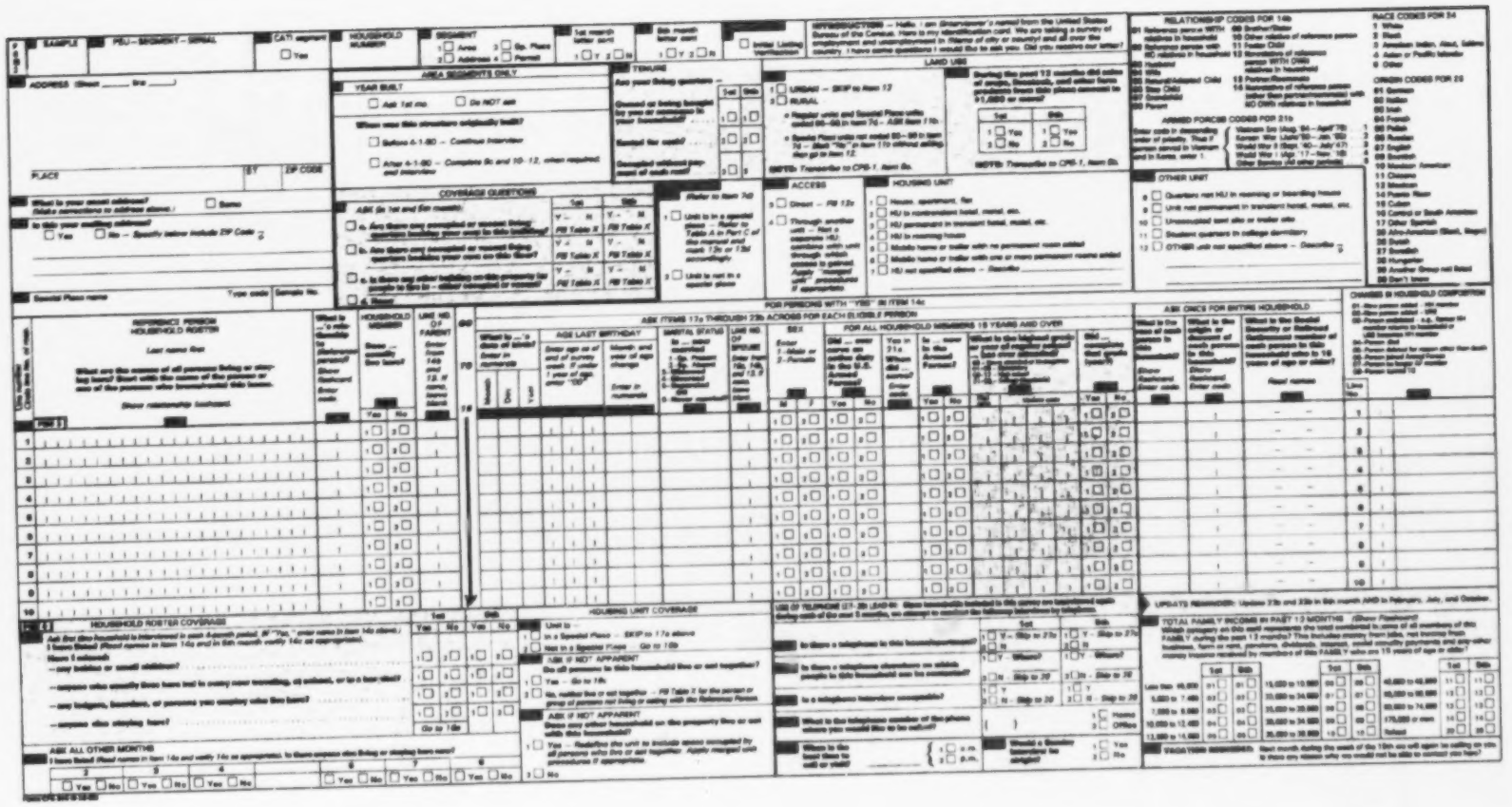
$$s_{median} = \frac{43.5 - 42.4}{2} = 0.6 \text{ years}$$

best copy available

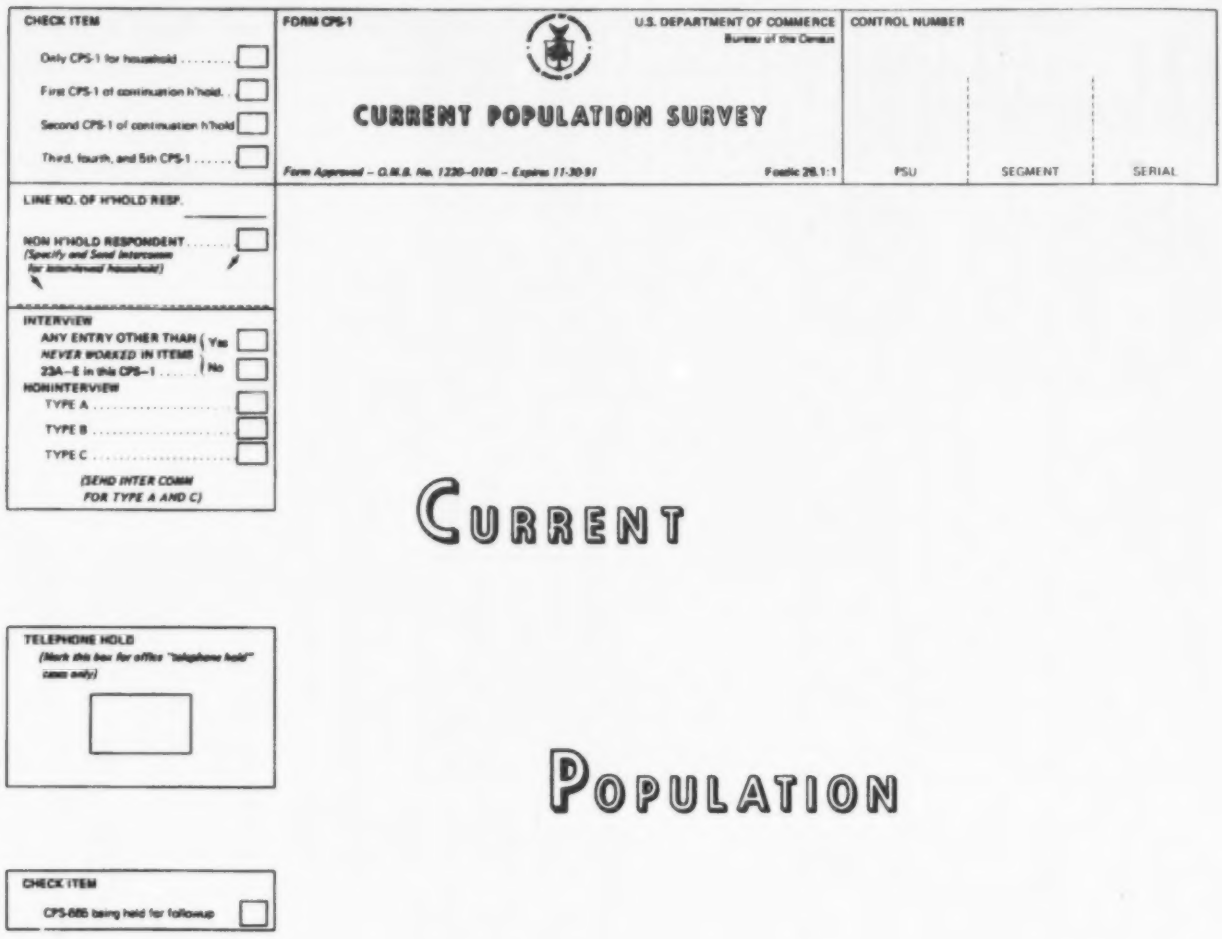
Appendix C. Facsimiles of 1990 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Control Card





Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire



CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1

FORM CPS-1
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220–0100 – Expires 11-30-91
Fostic 28.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER
PSU | SEGMENT | SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT
(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)

INTERVIEW
ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN NEVER WORKED IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 — Yes / No
NONINTERVIEW
TYPE A
TYPE B
TYPE C
(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

CURRENT

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

POPULATION

CHECK ITEM
CPS-885 being held for followup

SURVEY

MARCH 1990

CHILDREN'S (0–14 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 ○	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 ○	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10 ○	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 ○	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 ○	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		None 9 ○	9			9
■			■			■

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 ○	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 ○	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10 ○	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 ○	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 ○	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		None 9 ○	9			9
■			■			■

■

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 ○	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 ○	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10 ○	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 ○	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 ○	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		None 9 ○	9			9
■			■			■

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○	00	00	Male 1	White ... 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 ○	11	11	Female ... 2	Black ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 ○	22	2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○	33	3		Asian or Pacific Islander 4	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10 ○	4	4		Other ... 5	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 ○	5	5			5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 ○	6	6			6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7			7
8		8	8			8
9		None 9 ○	9			9
■			■			■

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC Item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 ○	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 ○	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 ○	22	2	
33	Wife ..... 04 ○	33	3	Widowed ... 3
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○	4	4	Divorced ... 4
5	Step Child ..... 06 ○	5	5	Separated ... 5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 ○	6	6	Never married ... 6
7	Parent ..... 08 ○	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 ○	None 9 ○	9	
■	Foster Child ..... 11 ○		■	
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12 ○			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 ○			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 ○			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White ... 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black ... 2	11
22	■	22	■	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		33		Asian or Pacific Isl ... 4	33
4		4		Other ... 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
None 9 ○		9			9

■ •

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 ○	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 ○	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 ○	22	2	
33	Wife ..... 04 ○	33	3	Widowed ... 3
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○	4	4	Divorced ... 4
5	Step Child ..... 06 ○	5	5	Separated ... 5
6	Grandchild ..... 07 ○	6	6	Never married ... 6
7	Parent ..... 08 ○	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 ○	None 9 ○	9	
■	Foster Child ..... 11 ○		■	
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12 ○			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 ○			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 ○			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White ... 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black ... 2	11
22	■	22	■	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		33		Asian or Pacific Isl ... 4	33
4		4		Other ... 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
None 9 ○		9			9

MARCH 1980 — U.S. Department of Commerce, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household ... O
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ... O
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold O
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ... O
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
(Transcribe items 1–13 from first CPS-1)

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ YEAR ○○○○●

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED
S M T W TH F S
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Non. h'hld. resp (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
House, apartment, flat ... O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ... O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. O
HU in rooming house ... O
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ... O
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ... O
HU not specified above (Describe below) ... O

OTHER UNIT
Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house O
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ... O
Tent site or trailer site ... O
Student quarters in college dormitory ... O
Other not HU (Describe below) ... O

5a. LAND USAGE
Urban 1
Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
$1000 or more (Yes) 1
Less than $1000 (No) 2

6. PSU NO. — 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. — 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. — 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. — 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9 (Go to 19)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview O
Personal ... O
Tel. – regular O
Tel. – callback O
ICR filled ... O

13A. CHECK ITEM
Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)
O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON
No one home O
Temporarily absent ... O
Refused ... O
Other – Occ. O (Describe below)

RACE
White ... 1
Black ... 2
All other 3

TYPE B

15.
Vacant – regular ... O
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ... O
(Fill 16)
Unfit or to be demolished ... O
Under construction, not ready ... O
Converted to temp. business or storage ... O
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ... O
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
Permit granted, construction not started ... O
Other (Specify below) ... O
(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)

Demolished ... O
House or trailer moved ... O
Outside segment ... O
Converted to permanent business or storage ... O
Merged ... O
Condemned ... O
Built after April 1, 1980 O
Unused line of listing sheet ... O
Other (Describe below) ... O
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ... O (Fill HVS if HU in item 4)
By migratory workers O (Fill item 17 below if HU in item 4)
Seasonally ... O

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ... O
Winters only ... O
Other (Describe below) O
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE (Transcribe from cc item 19)
Owned or being bought ... 1
Rented ... 2
No cash rent ... 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
Yes O
No O

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from cc item 29)
01 O 05 O 09 O 13 O
02 O 06 O 10 O 14 O
03 O 07 O 11 O 29 O
04 O 08 O 12 O

USE OF TELEPHONE

28A. Telephone in Household (Transcribe from C.C. item 27a)
Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
No 2 (Fill 29b)

28B. Telephone Available (Transcribe from C.C. item 27b)
Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
No 2 (Skip to 30)

28C. Telephone Interview Acceptable (Transcribe from C.C. item 27c)
Yes 1
No 2 (Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. item 31)
Personal (C.C. item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6 +
Telephone (C.C. items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
Midnight to 6 a.m. O
6 to 9 a.m. ... O
9 a.m. to Noon ... O
Noon to 3 p.m. ... O
3 to 6 p.m. O
6 to 9 p.m. O
9 p.m. to Midnight O

REMINDER
Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-865

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25) Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
Yes O (Ask 32B)
No O (Go to CPS-865)

32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1979?
Yes O (Fill 32C)
No O (Go to CPS-865)

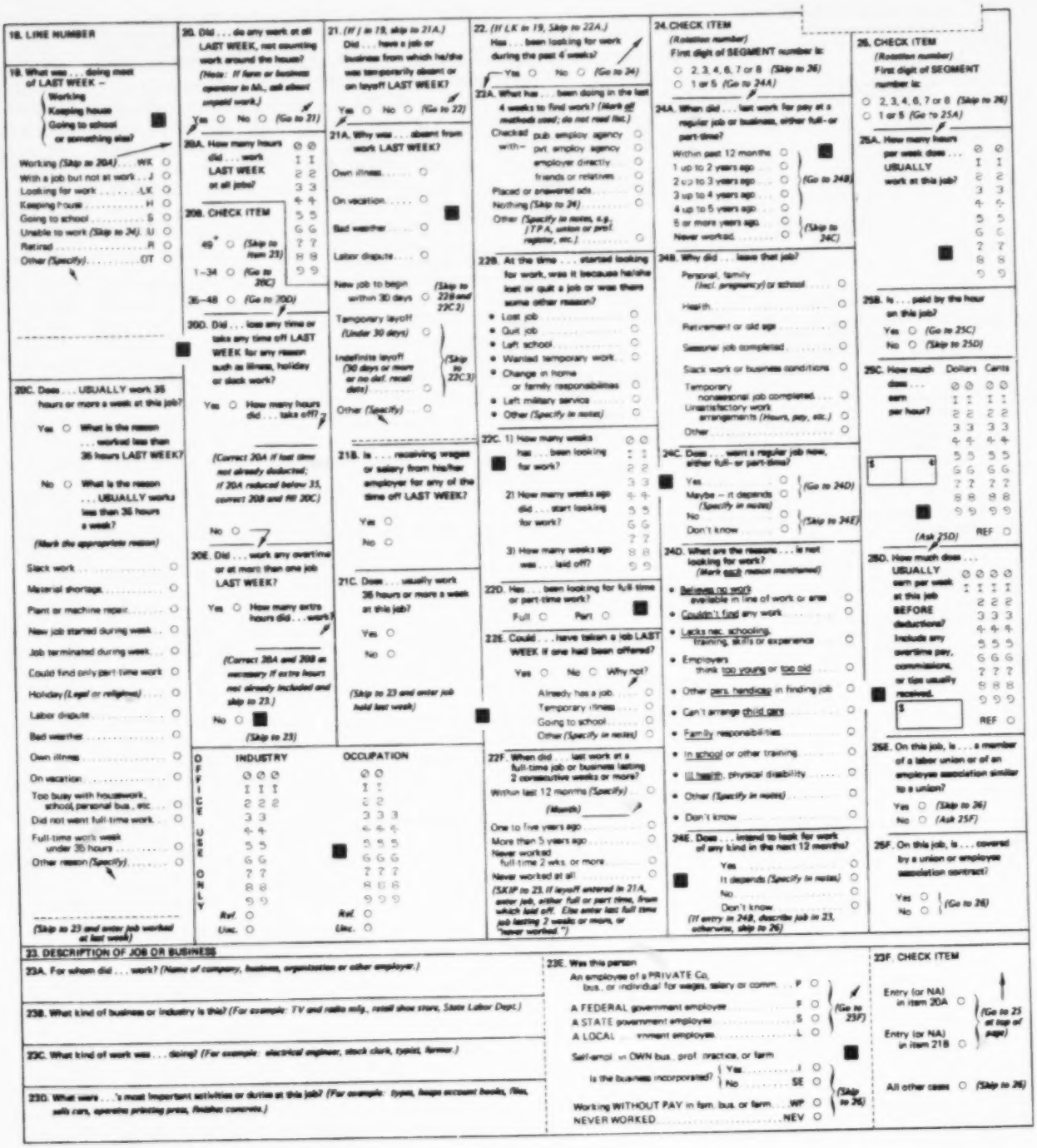
32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes O (Go to CPS-865)
No O (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1979? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes O
No O (Go to CPS-865)

OFFICE USE ONLY

REINTERVIEWER
Program supervisor ... O
Alternate ... O
Supervisory field representative O
Other ... O

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
○○○○○○○○○○○○○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9



18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK — Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

Working (Skip to 20A) . . . WK
With a job but not at work . . . J
Looking for work . . . . . LK
Keeping house . . . . . H
Going to school . . . . . S
Unable to work (Skip to 24) . . . U
Retired . . . . . R
Other (Specify) . . . . . OT

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in MI., ask about unpaid work.)

Yes / No (Go to 21)

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. CHECK ITEM

40 (Skip to Item 21)
1–34 (Go to 20C)
35–48 (Go to 20D)

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes — What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No — What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work
Material shortage
Plant or machine repair
New job started during week
Job terminated during week
Could find only part-time work
Holiday (Legal or religious)
Labor dispute
Bad weather
Own illness
On vacation
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
Did not want full-time work
Full-time work week under 35 hours
Other reason (Specify)

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes — How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if last time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

No

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes — How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No (Skip to 23)

21. (If J in 19, skip to 21A.) Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes / No (Go to 22)

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness
On vacation
Bad weather
Labor dispute
New job to begin within 30 days (Skip to 22B and 22C3)
Temporary layoff (Under 30 days)
Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no def. recall date) (Skip to 22C3)
Other (Specify)

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes
No

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes
No

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. (If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.) Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes / No (Go to 24)

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used; do not read list.)

Checked with — public employ. agency / pvt. employ. agency / employer directly / friends or relatives
Placed or answered ads
Nothing (Skip to 24)
Other (Specify in notes, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job
- Quit job
- Left school
- Wanted temporary work
- Change in home or family responsibilities
- Left military service
- Other (Specify in notes)

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full / Part

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes / No — Why not?

Already has a job
Temporary illness
Going to school
Other (Specify in notes)

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months (Specify) (Month)
One to five years ago
More than 5 years ago
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more
Never worked at all

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM (Rotation number) First digit of SEGMENT number is:

2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
1 or 5 (Go to 24A)

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

Within past 12 months
1 up to 2 years ago
2 up to 3 years ago (Go to 24B)
3 up to 4 years ago
4 up to 5 years ago
5 or more years ago (Skip to 24C)
Never worked

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

Personal, family (Incl. pregnancy) or school
Health
Retirement or old age
Seasonal job completed
Slack work or business conditions
Temporary nonseasonal job completed
Unsatisfactory work arrangements (Hours, pay, etc.)
Other

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes / Maybe — it depends (Specify in notes) (Go to 24D)
No / Don't know (Skip to 24E)

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? (Mark each reason mentioned)

- Believes no work available in line of work or area
- Couldn't find any work
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
- Employers think too young or too old
- Other pers. handicap in finding job
- Can't arrange child care
- Family responsibilities
- In school or other training
- Ill health, physical disability
- Other (Specify in notes)
- Don't know

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes / It depends (Specify in notes) / No / Don't know

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM (Rotation number) First digit of SEGMENT number is:

2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
1 or 5 (Go to 25A)

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes (Go to 25C)
No (Skip to 25D)

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

(Ask 25D) REF

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

REF

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes (Skip to 26)
No (Ask 25F)

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes / No (Go to 26)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY — Ref. / Unc.
OCCUPATION — Ref. / Unc.

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? (Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? (For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? (For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? (For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)

23E. Was this person

An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P
A FEDERAL government employee . . . F
A STATE government employee . . . S
A LOCAL government employee . . . L

(Go to 23F)

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm — Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . J / No . . . SE (Skip to 26)

Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP (Skip to 26)
NEVER WORKED . . . NEV

23F. CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A (Go to 23 at top of page)
Entry (or NA) in item 21B (Go to 23 at top of page)
All other cases (Skip to 26)

18A. LINE NO.

Ø Ø
I I
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

■

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

- Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ..... 01 ○
- Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ..... 02 ○
- Husband ..... 03 ○
- Wife ..... 04 ○
- Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 ○
- Step Child ..... 06 ○
- Grandchild ..... 07 ○
- Parent ..... 08 ○
- Brother/Sister ..... 09 ○
- Other Rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 ○
- Foster Child ..... 11 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 12 ○
- Partner/Roommate ..... 13 ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 14 ○

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.

Ø Ø
I I
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None ○

18D. AGE

■

Ø
I I
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

- Married—spouse present 1
- Married—spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
- Widowed 3
- Divorced 4
- Separated 5
- Never married 6

■

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

Ø Ø
I I
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None ○

■

18G1. SEX

Male 1
Female 2

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran

- Vietnam Era 1
- Korean War 2
- World War II 3
- World War I 4
- Other Service 5

Nonveteran 6

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

Ø Ø
I I
2 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes 1
No 2

■

18J. RACE

- White 1
- Black 2
- Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3
- Asian or Pacific Isl. 4
- Other 5

■

18K. ORIGIN

Ø Ø
I I
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

26. CHECK ITEM

(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age ○ *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

26A. *(If "School" in 19, Verify)* LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes ○ *(Verify)* No ○ *(Skip to 26C)*

High school . . . ○
College or Univ. ○ *(Ask 26B)*

■

26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time ○
Part time ○ *(Fill 26C)*

26C. CHECK ITEM

Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

Self ○
Other ○
Self/Other ○

■

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

○ None

■

Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø	Ø
I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size

No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953

No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957

No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960

No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970

No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973

No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976

No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979

No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982

No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangments: March 1984 (Advance Report)
No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987
No. 424 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987
No. 432 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988 (Advance Report)
No. 433 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988
No. 437 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988
No. 441 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report)
No. 445 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989
No. 447 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000
No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86
No. 1024 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87
No. 1044 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-88
No. 1058 State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989
No. 1063 State and Local Agencies Preparing Population and Housing Estimates

Series P-23 Special Studies

No. 50 Female Family Heads
No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79
No. 156 Estimates of Households, for Counties: July 1, 1985
No. 162 Studies in Marriage and the Family
No. 163 Changes in American Family Life
No. 165 Work and Family Patterns of American Women
No. 169 Studies in Household and Family Formation

☆ U.S. Government Printing Office : 1991 - 281-454/40030

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58